

- Abbott, M. B., M. E. Edwards, et al. (2010). "A 40,000-yr record of environmental change from Burial Lake in Northwest Alaska." Quaternary Research **74**(1): 156-165.
- Abbott-Jamieson, S. and P. M. Clay (2010). "The long voyage to including sociocultural analysis in NOAA's National Marine Fisheries Service." Marine Fisheries Review **72**(2): 14-33.
- Ackerman, R. E. (1959). "Siberians of the New World." Expedition **1**(4): 24-35.
- Ackerman, R. E. (1983). Settlements and sea mammal hunting in the north Bering Sea region. International Congress for Archaeological and Ethnological Sciences Vancouver, Canada: 1-20.
- Ackerman, R. E. (1988). "Settlements and sea mammal hunting in the Bering-Chukchi Sea region." Arctic Anthropology **25**(1): 52-79.
- Active, J. (1998). Why subsistence is a matter of cultural survival: a Yu'pik point of view. Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 35-36.
- Adams, J. "Policy statement of the Arctic Slope Regional Corporation on the conduct of scientific research upon its lands." 1-4.
- Adams, W. M., R. Aveling, et al. (2004). "Biodiversity conservation and the eradication of poverty." Science **306**(5699): 1146-1149.
- Adger, W. N. (2006). "Vulnerability." Global Environmental Change **16**(3): 268-281.
- Adger, W. N., N. W. Arnell, et al. (2005). "Successful adaptation to climate change across scales." Global Environmental Change Part A **15**(2): 77-86.
- Adger, W. N., S. Huq, et al. (2003). "Adaptation to climate change in the developing world." Progress in Development Studies **3**(3): 179-195.
- Adler, A., E. Boyko, et al. (1994). "Lower prevalence of impaired glucose tolerance and diabetes associated with daily seal oil or salmon consumption among Alaska Natives." Diabetes Care **17**(12): 1498-1501.
- Ager, L. P. (1980). "Economic role of women in Alaskan Eskimo society." World of Women.
- Agrawal, A., A. Chhatre, et al. (2008). "Changing governance of the world's forests." Science **320**(5882): 1460-1462.
- Agrawal, A. and C. C. Gibson (1999). "Enchantment and Disenchantment: The Role of Community in Natural Resource Conservation." World Development **27**(4): 629-649.
- Agrawal, A. and E. Ostrom (2006). "Political science and conservation biology: A dialog of the deaf." Conservation Biology **20**(3): 681-682.
- Alaska Consultants Inc. (1978). Beaufort Sea - Petroleum Development Scenarios Man Made Environment Impacts. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management Alaska OCS Office.
- Alaska Consultants Inc. (1978). Beaufort Sea Region - Manmade Environment. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Alaska Department of Fish & Game Division of Subsistence (1980). Subsistence: a position paper. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Alaska Department of Fish & Game Division of Subsistence (1981). Draft options for Naknek River subsistence fishery. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Alaska Department of Fish & Game Division of Subsistence (1992). Report on proposed nonsubsistence areas. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Alaska Department of Fish & Game Division of Subsistence (2011). Proposed changes to nonsubsistence areas. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Alaska Department of Fish and Game (1985). Development and implementation of Tier II hunting regulations: A report to the Joint Boards of Fisheries and Game. Juneau.
- Alaska Natives Commission (1994). Alaska Natives Commission Final Report. Anchorage.
- Alaska Planning Council (1940). Preliminary economic survey of the Seward Peninsula area, Alaska Planning Council.
- Alaska Rural Development Council (1980). Proceedings Alaska Rural Development Council Meeting, Juneau.
- Alessa, L., A. Kliskey, et al. (2008). "Freshwater vulnerabilities and resilience on the Seward Peninsula: Integrating multiple dimensions of landscape change." Global Environmental Change **18**(2): 256-270.
- Alessa, L., A. Kliskey, et al. (2010). "Forgetting Freshwater: Technology, Values, and Distancing in Remote Arctic Communities." Society & Natural Resources **23**(3): 254-268.

- Alessa, L., A. Kliskey, et al. (2008). "Perception of change in freshwater in remote resource-dependent Arctic communities." Global Environmental Change **18**(1): 153-164.
- Allison, E. H. and F. Ellis (2001). "The livelihoods approach and management of small-scale fisheries." Marine Policy **25**(5): 377-388.
- Alvard, M. S. (2001). "Mutualistic Hunting." Meat-Eating and Human Evolution: 261.
- Alvard, M. S. (2002). "Carcass ownership and meat distribution by big-game cooperative hunters." Research in Economic Anthropology **21**: 99-132.
- Alvard, M. S. (2003). "The adaptive nature of culture." Evolutionary Anthropology **12**(3): 136-149.
- Alvard, M. S. (2003). "Kinship, lineage, and an evolutionary perspective on cooperative hunting groups in Indonesia." Human Nature **14**(2): 129-163.
- Alvard, M. S. (2004). "The ultimatum game, fairness, and cooperation among big game hunters." Foundations of Human Sociality: Economic Experiments and Ethnographic Evidence from Fifteen Small-Scale Societies: 413.
- Alvard, M. S. and D. A. Nolin (2002). "Rousseau's whale hunt? Coordination among big-game hunters (w commentary)." Current Anthropology **43**(4): 533-559.
- Anders, G. C. and K. K. Anders (1986). "Incompatible Goals in Unconventional Organization: The Politics of Alaska Native Corporations." Organization Studies **7**(3): 213.
- Andersen, D. B. (1982). Regional subsistence bibliography: Volume II, Interior Alaska, Number 1. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B. (1982). Regional subsistence bibliography: Volume I, North Slope, Alaska, Number 1. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B. (1984). Regional subsistence bibliography Volume III, Northwest Alaska, number I. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B. (1992). Trapping in Alaska and the European Economic Community import ban on furs taken with leghold traps. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B. (1992). The use of dog teams and the use of subsistence-caught fish for feeding sled dogs in the Yukon River drainage, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B. (1998). A view from the Yukon flats: an interview with Gwich'in leader Clarence Alexander. Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 40-43.
- Andersen, D. B. and C. L. Alexander (1992). Subsistence hunting patterns and compliance with moose harvest reporting requirements in rural Interior Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B., C. L. Brown, et al. (2004). Traditional ecological knowledge and contemporary subsistence harvest of non-salmon fish in the Koyukuk River drainage, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B., C. L. Brown, et al. (2004). The 2001-2002 harvest of moose, caribou, and bear in Middle Yukon and Koyukuk river communities. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B. and C. L. Fleener (2001). Whitefish and beaver ecology of the Yukon Flats, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B. and G. Jennings (2001). The 2000 harvest of migratory birds in seven Upper Tanana River communities, Alaska. Fairbanks and Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B. and G. Jennings (2001). The 2000 harvest of migratory birds in ten Upper Yukon River communities, Alaska. Fairbanks and Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B. and J. H. Overturf (1986). Regional subsistence bibliography. Volume V Western and Southwestern Alaska, number I. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B., C. J. Utermohle, et al. (1998). The 1997-98 harvest of moose, caribou and bear in Middle Yukon and Koyukuk River communities, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andersen, D. B., C. J. Utermohle, et al. (2001). The 1999-2000 harvest of moose, caribou, and bear in ten Middle Yukon and Koyukuk river communities. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Anderson, D. B., C. J. Utermohle, et al. (1999). The 1998-99 harvest of moose, caribou, and bear in ten Middle Yukon and Koyukuk River communities. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Anderson, D. D. (1968). "A stone age campsite at the gateway to America." Scientific American **218**(6): 29-38.

- Anderson, D. D. (1970). "Microblade traditions in northwestern Alaska." Arctic anthropology 7(2): 2-16.
- Anderson, D. D. (1977). Archaeological surveys of the proposed Cape Krusenstern and Kobuk national monuments, Alaska, US Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service: 32.
- Anderson, D. D. (1979). Changing prehistoric Eskimo subsistence patterns: A working paper. Cultures of the Bering Sea region.
- Anderson, D. D. (1980). "Continuity and Change in the Prehistoric Record from North Alaska." Senri Ethnological Studies 4: 233-251.
- Anderson, D. D. (1986). The Ipiutak villagers: large populations at Cape Krusenstern. Beach ridge archaeology of Cape Krusenstern: Eskimo and pre-Eskimo settlements around Kotzebue Sound, Alaska. J. L. Giddings, Jr. and D. D. Anderson. Washington, D.C.: 117-159.
- Anderson, D. D. (1988). Onion Portage: The archeology of a stratified site from the Kobuk River, Northwestern Alaska. Fairbanks, AK, University of Alaska.
- Anderson, D. D. and W. W. Anderson (1973). An anthropological survey of the Selawik River drainage.
- Anderson, D. D., W. W. Anderson, et al. (1977). Kuuvaŋmiut Subsistence: Traditional Eskimo Life in the Latter Twentieth Century. Washington, D.C., US Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service.
- Anderson, D. D., W. W. Anderson, et al. (1998). Kuuvaŋmiut Subsistence: Traditional Eskimo Life in the Latter Twentieth Century. Washington, D.C., US Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service.
- Andrews, E. F. (1986). The harvest of fish and wildlife for subsistence by residents of Minto, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andrews, E. F. (1986). Yukon River subsistence fall chum fisheries: an overview. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andrews, E. F. (1989). The Akulmiut: territorial dimensions of a Yup'ik Eskimo society. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andrews, E. F. (1989). "Low-profile subsistence fishery: pike fishing in Minto Flats, Alaska." Arctic 42(4): 357-361.
- Andrews, E. F. and D. E. Albrecht (1992). Participation in and contributions to fisheries management by Alaskan tribal groups: Case examples from the salmon fisheries of the Yukon and Kuskokwim rivers. The American Fisheries Society 122nd Annual Meeting. Rapid City, South Dakota.
- Andrews, E. F. and M. W. Coffing (1986). Kuskokwim River subsistence Chinook fisheries: an overview. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andrews, E. F. and K. Koutsky (1976). Ethnohistory of the Kaltag Portage, West Central Alaska. First Conference on Scientific Research in the National Parks, New Orleans, LA, National Park Service and American Institute of Biological Sciences.
- Andrews, E. F. and R. K. Napoleon (1985). Moose hunting in the Minto Flats Management Area by Minto permit holders, 1984-85. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andrews, E. F. and R. Peterson (1983). Wild resource use of the Tuluksak River drainage by residents of Tuluksak, 1980-1983. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Andrews, E. F. and J. W. Stokes (1984). An overview of the Upper Kuskokwim Controlled Use Area and the use of moose by area residents, 1981-1984. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Anthony, K. W. (2009). "Methane: A Menace Surfaces." Scientific American Magazine 301(6): 68-75.
- Apatiki, E. S. (1985). Subsistence Activities of Gambell Hunters. Nome, Alaska, Eskimo Walrus Commission.
- Apatiki, E. S. (1985). Subsistence Activities of Gambell Hunters. Nome, Alaska, Eskimo Walrus Commission.
- Arctic Observing Network (AON) (2009). Arctic Observing Network (AON): Program status report - 2009. Third AON Principal Investigators (PI) Meeting, Boulder, CO, National Science Foundation.
- Arctic Research Consortium of the U.S. (2011). Synthesis report of local meetings: Western Alaska Landscape Conservation Cooperative. Fairbanks, Alaska, Arctic Research Consortium of the U.S.: 46.
- Arctic Social Indicators (2010). Arctic Social Indicators. Copenhagen, Nordic Council of Ministers.
- Arnold, R. and A. Foundation (1976). Alaska Native land claims, Alaska Native Foundation.
- Arnold, S. M., R. L. Zarnke, et al. (2006). "Public health evaluation of cadmium concentrations in liver and kidney of moose (*Alces alces*) from four areas of Alaska." Science of The Total Environment 357(1-3): 103-111.

- Arscott, D. B., W. B. Bowden, et al. (1998). "Comparison of epilithic algal and bryophyte metabolism in an arctic tundra stream, Alaska." Journal of the North American Benthological Society **17**(2): 210-227.
- Art Patterson Associates and C. Ahwinona (1980). Use and dependence upon walrus in the Bering Straits and Norton Sound areas. Nome, Alaska, Eskimo Walrus Commission, Kawerak Inc.: 37.
- Art Patterson Associates and C. Ahwinona (1980). Use and dependence upon walrus in the Bering Straits and Norton Sound areas. Nome, Alaska, Eskimo Walrus Commission, Kawerak Inc.: 37.
- Arundale, W. H. (1983). Historic Inupiat adaptation on the upper Meade River and Chipp-ikpikpuk River system, Northwest Alaska. Annual Meeting of the Society For American Archaeology. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania: 1-14.
- Ashjian, C. J., S. R. Braund, et al. (2010). "Climate Variability, Oceanography, Bowhead Whale Distribution, and Inupiat Subsistence Whaling near Barrow, Alaska." Arctic **63**(2): 179-194.
- Aufrecht, S. and D. S. Case (2005). "Indians 78, Washington State 0: Stories about Indians and the law." Public Administration Review **65**(4): 450-461.
- Axelrod, R. (1984). The Evolution of Cooperation, Perseus Books Group.
- Axelrod, R. (1986). "An evolutionary approach to norms." The American Political Science Review: 1095-1111.
- Axelrod, R. (1997). The complexity of cooperation. Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A., Princeton University Press.
- Axelrod, R. and D. Dion (1988). "The further evolution of cooperation." Science **242**(4884): 1385-1390.
- Axelrod, R. and W. D. Hamilton (1981). "The evolution of cooperation." Science **211**: 1390-1396.
- Axelrod, R. M. (1970). Conflict of interest: a theory of divergent goals with applications to politics. Chicago,, Markham Pub. Co.
- Axelrod, R. M. (1972). Framework for a general theory of cognition and choice. Berkeley,, Institute of International Studies.
- Axelrod, R. M. (1976). Structure of decision : the cognitive maps of political elites. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press.
- Axelrod, R. M. (1984). The evolution of cooperation. New York, Basic Books.
- Axelrod, R. M. (1990). The evolution of cooperation. London ; New York, Penguin Books.
- Axelrod, R. M. (1997). The complexity of cooperation : agent-based models of competition and collaboration. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press.
- Axelrod, R. M. (2006). The evolution of cooperation. New York, Basic Books.
- Axelrod, R. M. and M. D. Cohen (1999). Harnessing complexity : organizational implications of a scientific frontier. New York, Free Press.
- Aydin, K. and F. Mueter (2007). "The Bering Sea--A dynamic food web perspective." Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography **54**(23-26): 2501-2525.
- Baden, J., R. Stroup, et al. (1981). "Myths, admonitions and rationality: The American Indian as a resource manager." Economic Inquiry **19**(1): 132-143.
- Bailey, K. M. (2011). "An Empty Donut Hole: the Great Collapse of a North American Fishery." Ecology and Society **16**(2): 28-28.
- Bain, H. F., Ed. (1915). Mining and Scientific Press. San Francisco, CA.
- Baird, P. D. (1969). "OBITUARY Don Charles Foote." Arctic **22**(2).
- Baker, G. L. (1969). "Nutritional survey of northern Eskimo infants and children." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **22**(5): 612-616.
- Balestrery, J. E. (2010). "The Bureaucratic Iditarod: Navigating the Terrain of Social Policy and Research in Alaska and Beyond." Journal of Policy Practice **9**(2): 132-153.
- Ballew, C., A. Ross, et al. (2004). Final report on the Alaska traditional diet survey, Alaska Native Health Board, Alaska Native Epidemiology Center: 171.
- Ballew, C., A. R. Tzilkowski, et al. (2006). "The contribution of subsistence foods to the total diet of Alaska natives in 13 rural communities." Ecology of Food and Nutrition **45**(1): 1-26.
- Bane, R. G. (1984). "Through ancient eyes: Ethno-historic research in the new Alaska National Parklands." CRM Bulletin **7**(1): 16.
- Bane, R. G. and R. K. Nelson (1977). Preliminary report, subsistence activities, proposed Gates of the Arctic National Park: 1-28.

- Bang, H. O., J. Dyerberg, et al. (1980). "The composition of the Eskimo food in north western Greenland." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **33**(12): 2657-2661.
- Barabási, A.-L. (2005). "Taming complexity." Nature Physics **1**(2): 68-70.
- Barabási, A.-L. (2007). "The architecture of complexity." IEEE Control Systems Magazine **27**(4): 33-42.
- Barabási, A. L. (2005). "The origin of bursts and heavy tails in human dynamics." Nature **435**(7039): 207-211.
- Barger, W. K. (1980). "Eskimos on trial: Adaptation, interethnic relations, and social control in the Canadian North." Human Organization **39**(3): 242-249.
- Baring-Gould, M. and J. A. Kruse (1985). Utilization of public hearing testimony and the preparation of data on subsistence systems on the North Slope. Industrial Development and Coastal Community Change Section, Alaska Anthropological Association Meeting. Anchorage, Alaska: 1-13.
- Barsh, R. L. (1982). "The economics of a traditional coastal Indian salmon fishery." Human Organization **41**(2): 170-184.
- Barsh, R. L. (1982). "The economics of a traditional coastal Indian salmon fishery." Human Organization **41**(2): 170-184.
- Barsh, R. L. (1985). "Municipal and tribal government in Alaska." Alaska Native News: 30-35.
- Batal, M., K. Gray-Donald, et al. (2005). "Estimation of traditional food intake in indigenous communities in Denendeh and the Yukon." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **64**(1): 46-54.
- Bay, J. and N. Q. N. H. R. Committee (1972). The wealth of the land: wildlife harvests by the James Bay Cree, 1972-73 to 1978-79. .
- Beach, H. (1985). "Developing spirit in northwest Alaska." Ethnos: Journal of Anthropology **49**(3): 285 - 304.
- Beach, H. (1985). "The reindeer-caribou conflict in the NANA region of Alaska: A case study for Native minority rights issues." Nomadic Peoples **17**: 1-22.
- Beach, H. (1985). "The reindeer-caribou conflict in the NANA region of Alaska: A case study for Native minority rights issues." Nomadic Peoples **17**: 1-22.
- Beach, H. (1986). "The phase-out clause in minority rights legislation: a comparison of the Swedish and Alaskan methods." Nordic Journal of International Law **55**: 64-67.
- Bechtol, W. R. and G. H. Kruse (2009). "Analysis of a stock–recruit relationship for red king crab off Kodiak Island, Alaska." Marine and Coastal Fisheries **1**(1): 29-44.
- Bechtol, W. R. and G. H. Kruse (2009). "Analysis of a stock–recruit relationship for red king crab off Kodiak Island, Alaska." Marine and Coastal Fisheries **1**(1): 29-44.
- Bechtol, W. R. and G. H. Kruse (2009). "Reconstruction of historical abundance and recruitment of red king crab during 1960-2004 around Kodiak, Alaska." Fisheries Research **100**(1): 86-98.
- Bechtol, W. R. and G. H. Kruse (2009). "Reconstruction of historical abundance and recruitment of red king crab during 1960-2004 around Kodiak, Alaska." Fisheries Research **100**(1): 86-98.
- Becker, G. (1993). Human capital: A theoretical and empirical analysis, with special reference to education, University of Chicago Press.
- Becker, G. S. (1974). "A theory of social interactions." Journal of Political Economy **82**(6): 1063.
- Becker, G. S. (1975). Human capital, National Bureau of Economic Research New York.
- Becker, G. S. (1976). The economic approach to human behavior, University of Chicago Press.
- Becker, G. S. (1980). Human capital: A theoretical and empirical analysis, University of Chicago Press Chicago.
- Becker, G. S. (1985). "Human capital, effort, and the sexual division of labor." Journal of Labor Economics: 33-58.
- Becker, G. S. (1991). A Treatise on the Family, Harvard University Press.
- Becker, G. S. (1995). Human capital and poverty alleviation, World Bank, Human Resources Development and Operations Policy.
- Becker, G. S. (1996). The economic way of looking at behavior: the Nobel Lecture, Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace, Stanford University.
- Becker, G. S. and N. Tomes (1986). "Human capital and the rise and fall of families." Journal of Labor Economics: 1-39.
- Behnke, S. R. (1980). Bristol Bay subsistence fisheries: 1980 status report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Behnke, S. R. (1980). Memorandum: status of subsistence fisheries in Bristol Bay. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Behnke, S. R. (1980). Naknek River subsistence proposals. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Behnke, S. R. (1981). Background: Iliamna-Newhalen subsistence salmon fishery. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Behnke, S. R. (1981). Background: proposed closure of Upper Naknek River to gill net fishing. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Behnke, S. R. (1981). Subsistence use of brown bear in the Bristol Bay Area: a review of available information. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Behnke, S. R. (1982). Wildlife utilization and the economy of Nondalton. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Behnke, S. R. (1996). How Alaska's subsistence law is working: comparing its implementation before and after 1992. Juneau, Alaska, Steven R. Behnke and Associates: 1-20.
- Beier, C. M., T. M. Patterson, et al. (2008). "Ecosystem services and emergent vulnerability in managed ecosystems: A geospatial decision-support tool." *Ecosystems* **11**(6): 923-938.
- Bell, R. R., H. H. Draper, et al. (1973). "Sucrose, lactose, and glucose tolerance in northern Alaskan Eskimos." *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* **26**(11): 1185-1190.
- Bell, R. R. and C. A. Heller (1978). "Nutrition studies: An appraisal of the modern north Alaskan Eskimo diet." *Eskimos of Northwestern Alaska: A Biological Perspective*. Stroudsburg, PA: Dowden, Hutchinson, and Ross: 145-158.
- Bell, R. R. and C. A. Heller (1978). "Nutritional studies: an appraisal of the modern northern Alaskan Eskimo diet." *Eskimos of northwestern Alaska: a biological perspective*. Dowden, Hutchinson and Ross, Stroudsburg, PA: 145-156.
- Bender, D. R. (1967). "A refinement of the concept of household: Families, co-residence, and domestic functions." *American Anthropologist* **69**(5): 493-504.
- Berardi, G. (1998). "Natural resource policy, unforgiving geographies, and persistent poverty in Alaska Native villages." *Natural Resources Journal* **38**: 85.
- Berardi, G. (1999). "Schools, settlement, and sanitation in Alaska Native villages." *Ethnohistory* **46**(2): 329-359.
- Berardi, G. (2005). "Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act (ANCSA)-Whose Settlement Was It-An Overview of Salient Issues, The." *Journal of Land, Resources, & Environmental Law* **25**: 131.
- Berger, T. R. (1987). Alaska natives: subsistence and self-determination. *Cultural survival quarterly*. **11**: 65-69.
- Berkes, F. (1982). "Waterfowl management and northern Native peoples with reference to Cree hunters of James Bay." *Musk-ox* **30**: 23-35.
- Berkes, F. (1982). "Waterfowl management and northern Native peoples with reference to Cree hunters of James Bay." *Musk-ox* **30**: 23-35.
- Berkes, F. (1983). "Quantifying the harvest of native subsistence fisheries." *Resources and Dynamics of the Boreal Zone (Association of Canadian Universities for Northern Studies, Ottawa)*: 346-363.
- Berkes, F. (1984). "Competition between commercial and sport fishermen: An ecological analysis." *Human Ecology* **12**(4): 413-429.
- Berkes, F. (1993). "Traditional ecological knowledge in perspective." 1-9.
- Berkes, F. (1999). *Sacred ecology: traditional ecological knowledge and resource management*, Hemisphere Pub.
- Berkes, F. (2004). "Rethinking Community-Based Conservation." *Conservation Biology* **18**(3): 621-630.
- Berkes, F. and D. Armitage (2010). "Co-management institutions, knowledge, and learning: Adapting to change in the Arctic." *Etudes/Inuit/Studies* **34**(1): 109-131.
- Berkes, F., J. Colding, et al. (2000). "Rediscovery of traditional ecological knowledge as adaptive management." *Ecological Applications* **10**(5): 1251-1262.
- Berkes, F., D. Feeny, et al. (1989). "The benefits of the commons." *Nature* **340**(6229): 91-93.
- Berkes, F., P. George, et al. (1991). "Co-management: The evolution in theory and practice of the joint administration of living resources." *Alternatives(Canada)* **18**(2): 12-18.
- Berkes, F., P. J. George, et al. (1994). "Wildlife harvesting and sustainable regional native economy in the Hudson and James Bay Lowland, Ontario." *Arctic* **47**(4): 350-360.

- Berkes, F., T. P. Hughes, et al. (2006). "Globalization, roving bandits, and marine resources." Science **311**(5767): 1557-1558.
- Berkes, F. and D. Pockock (1981). "Self-regulation of commercial fisheries of the outer Long Point Bay, Lake Erie." Journal of Great Lakes Research **7**(2): 111-116.
- Berkes, F. and D. Pockock (1983). "The Ontario Native Fishing Agreement in perspective: A study in user-group ecology." Environments **15**(3): 17-26.
- Berman, M. (2009). "Moving or staying for the best part of life: theory and evidence for the role of subsistence in migration and well-being of Arctic Inupiat residents." Polar Geography **32**: 3-16.
- Berman, M. and G. Kofinas (2004). "Hunting for models: grounded and rational choice approaches to analyzing climate effects on subsistence hunting in an Arctic community." Ecological Economics **49**(1): 31-46.
- Berman, M., C. Nicolson, et al. (2004). "Adaptation and sustainability in a small Arctic community: Results of an agent-based simulation model." Arctic **57**(4): 401-414.
- Berman, M. D. (1998). Sustainability and subsistence in Arctic communities. Western Regional Science Association, Monterey, CA.
- Berman, M. D. (2011). "Next steps toward an Arctic human dimensions observing system." Polar Geography **34**(1-2): 125-143.
- Bernard, H. R. (1994). Methods belong to all of us. Assessing Cultural Anthropology. R. Borofsky, McGraw Hill: 168-179.
- Berner, J. E. (2010). "Climate change, contaminants, and Alaska native health." Toxicology Letters **196**(Supplement 1): S7-S7.
- Berrang-Ford, L. (2009). "Climate change and health in Canada." McGill Journal of Medicine **12**(1): 78-84.
- Bersamin, A., B. Luick, et al. (2006). "Diet quality among Yup'ik Eskimos living in rural communities is low: the Center for Alaska Native Health Research Pilot Study." Journal of the American Dietetic Association **106**(7): 1055-1063.
- Bersamin, A., B. R. Luick, et al. (2008). "Westernizing Diets Influence Fat Intake, Red Blood Cell Fatty Acid Composition, and Health in Remote Alaskan Native Communities in the Center for Alaska Native Health Study." Journal of the American Dietetic Association **108**(2): 266-273.
- Bersamin, A., S. Zidenberg-Cherr, et al. (2007). "Nutrient intakes are associated with adherence to a traditional diet among Yup'ik Eskimos living in remote Alaska Native communities: the CANHR Study." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **66**(1): 62.
- Berti, P. R., S. E. Hamilton, et al. (1999). "Food Use and Nutrient Adequacy in Baffin Inuit Children and Adolescents." Can J Diet Pract Res **60**(2): 63-70.
- Berti, P. R., R. Soueida, et al. (2008). "Dietary assessment of Indigenous Canadian Arctic women with a focus on pregnancy and lactation." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **67**(4): 349-362.
- Betts, M. F. (1994). The subsistence hooligan fishery of the Chilkat and Chilkoot rivers, Southeast Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Betts, M. F. and R. J. Wolfe (1992). "Commercialization of fisheries and the subsistence economies of the Alaska Tlingit." Society & Natural Resources **5**(3): 277-295.
- Betts, M. F. and R. J. Wolfe (1992). "Commercialization of fisheries and the subsistence economies of the Alaska Tlingit." Society & Natural Resources **5**(3): 277-295.
- Bickel, G., M. Nord, et al. (2000). Guide to Measuring Household Food Security. Washington, U.S. Department of Agriculture: 76.
- Bigsten, A., P. Collier, et al. (2000). "Contract flexibility and dispute resolution in African manufacturing." Journal of Development Studies **36**(4): 1-37.
- Bigsten, A., A. Isaksson, et al. (2000). "Rates of return on physical and human capital in Africa's manufacturing sector." Economic Development and Cultural Change **48**(4): 801-827.
- Binmore, K. (2005). "Economic man—or straw man? A commentary on Henrich et al." Behavioral and brain sciences **28**: 817-818.
- Binmore, K. (2006). "Why do people cooperate?" Politics, Philosophy & Economics **5**(1): 81.
- Binmore, K. (2007). Playing for real: a text on game theory, Oxford University Press, USA.
- Binmore, K. and K. G. Binmore (1998). Game theory and the social contract. Volume 2: Just playing, The MIT Press.

- Binmore, K. and E. Rasmusen (1995). "Game theory and the social contract. Volume 1. Playing fair." Journal of Economic Literature **33**(4): 1979-1979.
- Bird, K. J., R. R. Charpentier, et al. (2008). Circum-Arctic resource appraisal: estimates of undiscovered oil and gas north of the Arctic Circle. Washington, D.C., U.S. Geological Survey: 4.
- Bird-David, N., A. Abramson, et al. (1992). "Beyond" The Original Affluent Society": A Culturalist Reformulation [and Comments and Reply]." Current Anthropology: 25-47.
- Bista, Y. (1974). A report on subsistence and the conservation of the Yup'ik lifestyle. A. Davidson: 1-80.
- Bjerregaard, P., E. Dewailly, et al. (2003). "Blood pressure among the Inuit (Eskimo) populations in the Arctic." Scand J Public Health **31**(2): 92-99.
- Bjerregaard, P., T. Kue Young, et al. (2004). "Review Article: Indigenous health in the Arctic: an overview of the circumpolar Inuit population." Scandinavian Journal of Public Health **32**(5): 390-395.
- Black, I. A. (1977). Kiana, Alaska. Lore of the Iñupiat: The elders speak. L. P. Lee, R. T. Sampson and E. Tennant. Kotzebue, AK, Northwest Arctic Borough School District. **III**: 101-129.
- Blackman, M. B. (2008). "Anaktuvuk Pass goes to town." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **32**(1): 107-115.
- Blaikie, P. (2006). "Is Small Really Beautiful? Community-based Natural Resource Management in Malawi and Botswana." World Development **34**(11): 1942-1957.
- Blanchet, C., E. Dewailly, et al. (2000). "Contribution of selected traditional and market foods to the diet of Nunavik Inuit women." Canadian Journal of Dietetic Practice and Research **61**(2): 50-59.
- Blanchette, R. A., C. C. Renner, et al. (2002). "The current use of *Phellinus igniarius* by the Eskimos of Western Alaska." Mycologist **16**(4): 142-145.
- Blanchette, R. A., C. C. Renner, et al. (2002). "The current use of *Phellinus igniarius* by the Eskimos of Western Alaska." Mycologist **16**(4): 142-145.
- Bliss, K. J. (1979). "International Whaling Commission regulations and the Alaskan Eskimo." Natural Resources Journal **19**(4): 943-956.
- Bloom, J. D. (1971). "Recent population trends of Alaska Natives." Alaska Medicine: 3-5.
- Bloom, J. D. (1973). "Migration, psychopathology of Eskimo women." American Psychiatric Association **130**(4): 446-449.
- Blurton, D. M. (1996). "ANCSA Corporation Lands and the Dependent Indian Community Category of Indian Country." Alaska Law Review **13**: 211.
- Boaz, F. (1894). "Notes on the Eskimo of Port Clarence, Alaska." Journal of American Folk-Love: 205-208.
- Bockstoce, J. (1979). The archaeology of Cape Nome, Alaska, University of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology & Anthropology.
- Bockstoce, J., M. M. R. Freeman, et al. (1979). Report of the panel to consider cultural aspects of aboriginal whaling in North America. International Whaling Commission. Seattle, WA.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1973). "A prehistoric population change in the Bering Strait region." Polar Record **16**(105): 793-803.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1975). "Contacts between American Whalers and the Copper Eskimos." Arctic: Journal of the Arctic Institute of North America **28**(4).
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1976). "On the development of whaling in the Western Thule Culture." Folk: dansk etnografisk tidsskrift: 41-46.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1977). "The Arctic whaling disaster of 1897." Arctic Whaling: 27-42.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1977). Eskimo whaling in Alaska. Alaska Magazine, **43**.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1977). "An issue of survival: Bowhead vs. tradition." Audubon **79**(5): 142-145.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1978). "History of commercial whaling in Arctic Alaska." Alaska Geographic **5**(4): 17-25.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1979). "Arctic castaway: The stormy history of the Point Barrow refuge station." **153-169**.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1980). "Battle of the bowheads." Natural history. New York NY **89**(005).
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1980). "The consumption of caribou by whalers at Herschel Island, Yukon Territory, 1890 to 1908." Arctic and Alpine Research **12**(3): 381-384.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1980). "A preliminary estimate of the reduction of the Western Arctic bowhead whale population by the pelagic whaling industry: 1848-1915." Marine Fisheries Review **42**(9-10): 20-27.
- Bockstoce, J. R. (1984). "From Davis Strait to Bering Strait: The arrival of the commercial whaling fleet in North America's Western Arctic." Arctic **37**(4): 528-532.

- Bockstoce, J. R. (1984). "The search for Sir John Franklin in Alaska." 1-39.
- Bockstoce, J. R. and C. F. Batchelder (1978). "A chronological list of commercial wintering voyages to the Bering Strait region and Western Arctic of North America: 1850-1910." The American Neptune **38**(2): 81-91.
- Bockstoce, J. R. and C. F. Batchelder (1978). "A gazetteer of whalers' place names for the Bering Strait region and western Arctic." J. Amer. Name Soc **26**: 258-270.
- Bockstoce, J. R. and D. B. Botkin (1982). "The harvest of Pacific walrus by the pelagic whaling industry, 1848 to 1914." Arctic and Alpine Research **14**(3): 183-188.
- Bockstoce, J. R. and D. B. Botkin (1982). "The harvest of Pacific walrus by the pelagic whaling industry, 1848 to 1914." Arctic and Alpine Research **14**(3): 183-188.
- Bockstoce, J. R. and M. A. Fraker (1980). "Summer distribution of bowhead whales in the Eastern Beaufort Sea." Marine Fisheries Review **42**(9): 57-64.
- Bockstoce, J. R. and W. M. Marquette (1980). "Historical shore-based catch of bowhead whales in the Bering, Chukchi, and Beaufort Seas." Marine Fisheries Review **42**(9-10): 5-19.
- Bodenhorn, B. A. (1988). "Whales, souls, children, and other things that are good to share: Core metaphors in a contemporary whaling society." Cambridge Anthropology **13**(1): 1-19.
- Bodenhorn, B. A. (1990). "'I'm not the great hunter, my wife is': Iñupiat and anthropological models of gender." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **14**(1-2): 55-74.
- Bodenhorn, B. A. (1993). "Gendered spaces, public places: public and private revisited on the North Slope of Alaska." Landscape: Politics and Perspectives, Oxford: Berg: 169-203.
- Bodenhorn, B. A. (2000). "He used to be my relative': Exploring the bases of relatedness among Iñupiat of northern Alaska." Cultures of relatedness: New approaches to the study of kinship: 128-148.
- Bodenhorn, B. A. (2000). "It's good to know who your relatives are but we were taught to share with everybody: Shares and sharing among Inupiaq households." Senri Ethnological Studies **53**: 27-60.
- Bodenhorn, B. A. (2003). "Fall whaling in Barrow, Alaska: a consideration of strategic decision-making." Indigenous ways to the present: native whaling in the Western Arctic: 277.
- Bodenhorn, B. A. and G. Vom Bruck (2006). "Entangled in histories: an introduction to the anthropology of names and naming." An Anthropology of Names and Naming: 1-30.
- Bodin, Ö. and B. I. Crona (2009). "The role of social networks in natural resource governance: What relational patterns make a difference?" Global Environmental Change **19**(3): 366-374.
- Bodin, Ö., M. Tengö, et al. (2006). "The value of small size: Loss of forest patches and ecological thresholds in southern Madagascar." Ecological Applications **16**(2): 440-451.
- Bogomolnaia, A. and M. O. Jackson (2002). "The Stability of Hedonic Coalition Structures." Games and Economic Behavior **38**(2): 201-230.
- Bolze, D. A. and M. B. Lee (1989). "Offshore oil and gas development : Implications for wildlife in Alaska." Marine Policy **13**(3): 231-248.
- Bonacich, P. (1972). "Factoring and weighting approaches to status scores and clique identification." Journal of Mathematical Sociology **2**: 113-120.
- Book, P. A., M. Dixon, et al. (1983). "Native Healing in Alaska—Report From Serpentine Hot Springs." Western Journal of Medicine **139**(6): 923.
- Borgatti, J. (2009). "Reclaiming Heritage: Alternative Imaginaries of Memory in West Africa." International Journal of African Historical Studies **42**(1): 123-125.
- Borgatti, S. P. (2002). "NetDraw: Graph Visualization Software."
- Borgatti, S. P. and I. Carboni (2007). "On measuring individual knowledge in organizations." Organizational Research Methods **10**(3): 449-462.
- Boyce, D. G., M. R. Lewis, et al. (2010). "Global phytoplankton decline over the past century." Nature **466**(7306): 591-596.
- Boyce, J. R., M. Herrmann, et al. (1993). "The Alaska salmon enhancement program: a cost/benefit analysis." Marine Resource Economics **8**(4).
- Braem, N. S., S. Pedersen, et al. (2011). Monitoring of annual caribou harvests in the National Petroleum Reserve in Alaska: Atkasuk, Barrow, and Nuiqsut, 2003–2007. Fairbanks, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Brander, K. M. (2007). "Global fish production and climate change." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **104**(50): 19709-19714.

- Branson, D. M. (1978). "Square Pegs in Round Holes: Alaska Native Claims Settlement Corporations Under Corporate Law." *Alaska Law Review* 8: 103.
- Braund, S. R. (1980). Cook Inlet subsistence salmon fishery. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Braund, S. R. (1983). Report on nutritional, subsistence, and cultural needs relating to the catch of bowhead whales by Alaskan Natives: 1-60.
- Braund, S. R., K. Brewster, et al. (1993). North Slope Subsistence Study Barrow, 1987, 1988 and 1989. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Braund, S. R., D. Burnham, et al. (1985). A Social Indicators System for OCS Impact Monitoring. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Braund, S. R., D. C. Burnham, et al. (1988). North Slope Subsistence Study, Barrow, 1987. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Braund, S. R., D. C. Burnham, et al. (1989). North Slope Subsistence Study, Wainwright, 1988. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Braund, S. R., T. P. Holmes, et al. (1989). North Slope Subsistence Study, Barrow, 1988. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Braund, S. R., E. Loring, et al. (1993). North Slope Subsistence Study, Wainwright, 1988-1989. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Braund, S. R., E. Loring, et al. (1993). North Slope Subsistence Study, Wainwright, 1988-1989 Appendices. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Braund, S. R., W. E. Simeone, et al. (1991). Subsistence and cultural need for bowhead whales by the village of Little Diomedede, Alaska, Alaska Eskimo Whaling Commission: 1-49.
- Bravo, M. T. (2006). "Against determinism: A reassessment of Marcel Mauss's essay on seasonal variations." *Etudes/Inuit/Studies* 30(2): 33-49.
- Brelsford, T. (1982). "Equality and science: A thematic analysis of sportsmen's opposition to the Alaskan subsistence priority." *The Beaver*: 1-62.
- Brelsford, T. (1983). A theoretical and methodological review of the Alaska subsistence literature, Northern Research and Science Advisor, Department of Indian and Northern Affairs: 1-35.
- Brelsford, T. (1992). Cooperative management: Bridging cultural gulfs between managers and users. *Gates of the Arctic Subsistence Resource Commission meeting*. Fairbanks, Alaska: 14-16.
- Brelsford, T. (1995). A compilation and summary of ethical principles for Arctic research conservation of Arctic Flora and Fauna International Working Group. Iqaluit, Canada, Senior Arctic Affairs Officials: 1-22.
- Brelsford, T. (1998). A meaningful voice: Federal regional councils and subsistence management. *Cultural survival quarterly*. 22.
- Brelsford, T., A. Fienup-Riordan, et al. (1992). Social Indicators Study of Alaskan Coastal Villages I. Key Informant Summaries, Volume 1 Schedule A Regions (North Slope, NANA, Calista, Aleutian-Pribilof). Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region. 1.
- Brelsford, T., R. Peterson, et al. (1986). An overview of resource use patterns in three Central Kuskokwim communities: Aniak, Crooked Creek, and Red Devil. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Bridges, K. (1998). "Uncooperative Federalism: The Struggle over Subsistence and Sovereignty in Alaska Continues." *Pub. Land & Resources L. Rev.* 19: 131.
- Briggs, J. (1985). "Socialization, family conflicts and responses to culture change among Canadian Inuit." *Arctic Medical Research* 40: 40.
- Briggs, J. L. (1970). *Never in anger: portrait of an Eskimo family*. Cambridge, Harvard University Press.
- Briggs, J. L. (1991). "Expecting the unexpected: Canadian Inuit training for an experimental lifestyle." *Ethos* 19(3): 259-287.
- Briggs, J. L. (1997). "From trait to emblem and back: living and representing culture in everyday Inuit life." *Arctic anthropology* 34(1): 227-235.
- Briggs, J. L. (1998). *Inuit morality play : the emotional education of a three-year-old*. New Haven CT Yale University Press.
- Briggs, J. L. (2000). "Emotions have many faces : Inuit lessons." *Anthropologica* 42(2): 157-164.

- Briggs, J. L. (2001). "'Qallunaat run on rails; Inuit do that they want to do' : 'autonomies' in camp and town." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **25**: 1-2.
- Briggs, J. L. (2008). "Daughter and pawn: one ethnographer's routes to understanding children." Ethos **36**: 449-456.
- Brinkman, T. J., T. Chapin, et al. (2009). "Linking Hunter Knowledge with Forest Change to Understand Changing Deer Harvest Opportunities in Intensively Logged Landscapes." Ecology and Society **14**(1).
- Brinkman, T. J., G. P. Kofinas, et al. (2007). "Influence of hunter adaptability on resilience of subsistence hunting systems." Journal of ecological anthropology **11**(1): 58-63.
- Bristol, T. (1998). "Subsistence Alaska: important factor of the Native economy." Native Americas **25**: 32-37.
- Britton, K., V. Grimes, et al. (2009). "Reconstructing faunal migrations using intra-tooth sampling and strontium and oxygen isotope analyses: a case study of modern caribou (*Rangifer tarandus granti*)." Journal of Archaeological Science **36**(5): 1163-1172.
- Britton, K., V. Grimes, et al. (2009). "Reconstructing faunal migrations using intra-tooth sampling and strontium and oxygen isotope analyses: a case study of modern caribou (*Rangifer tarandus granti*)." Journal of Archaeological Science **36**(5): 1163-1172.
- Brix, K. V., R. Gerdes, et al. (2010). "The effects of total dissolved solids on egg fertilization and water hardening in two salmonids--Arctic Grayling (*Thymallus arcticus*) and Dolly Varden (*Salvelinus malma*)." Aquatic Toxicology **97**(2): 109-115.
- Brix, K. V., R. Gerdes, et al. (2010). "The effects of total dissolved solids on egg fertilization and water hardening in two salmonids--Arctic Grayling (*Thymallus arcticus*) and Dolly Varden (*Salvelinus malma*)." Aquatic Toxicology **97**(2): 109-115.
- Brock, M. and P. A. Coiley-Kenner (2009). A compilation of traditional knowledge about the fisheries of Southeast Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Brock, M. and M. F. Turek (2007). Sitka Sound subsistence herring roe fishery, 2002, 2003, and 2006. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Bromaghin, J. F. (2005). "A versatile net selectivity model, with application to Pacific salmon and freshwater species of the Yukon River, Alaska." Fisheries Research **74**(1-3): 157-168.
- Bromaghin, J. F. (2005). "A versatile net selectivity model, with application to Pacific salmon and freshwater species of the Yukon River, Alaska." Fisheries Research **74**(1-3): 157-168.
- Brooks, A. H., G. B. Richardson, et al. (1900). "A reconnaissance of the Cape Nome and adjacent gold fields of Seward Peninsula, Alaska." Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome and Norton Bay regions, Alaska in 1900: 11-154.
- Brooks, J. W. (1953). The Pacific walrus and its importance to the Eskimo economy.
- Brooks, J. W. (1953). The Pacific walrus and its importance to the Eskimo economy.
- Brooks, J. W. (1973). Subsistence report, The Alaska Department of Fish and Game: 6-7.
- Brower, C. D., A. Carpenter, et al. (2002). "The polar bear management agreement for the southern Beaufort Sea: An evaluation of the first ten years of a unique conservation agreement." Arctic **55**(4): 362-372.
- Brower jr, H. (1998). Subsistence hunting activities and the Inupiat Eskimo. Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 37-39.
- Brown, C. and L. Rieger (2001). "Culture and Compliance: Locating the Indian Child Welfare Act in Practice." PoLAR: Political and Legal Anthropology Review **24**(2): 58-75.
- Brown, C. L. (2007). Political and Legal Status of Alaska Natives. A Companion to the Anthropology of American Indians. T. Biolsi, Blackwell Publishing Ltd: 248-267.
- Brown, C. L., J. Burr, et al. (2005). Contemporary subsistence uses and population distribution of non-salmon fish in Grayling, Anvik, Shageluk, and Holy Cross. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Brown, C. L., D. Caylor, et al. (2005). Alaska subsistence salmon fisheries 2003 annual report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Brown, C. L. and D. S. Koster (2005). The 2003-2004 harvest of moose, caribou, bear and wolves in the Lower-Middle Yukon River communities of Grayling, Anvik, Shageluk, and Holy Cross. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Brown, C. L., D. S. Koster, et al. (2010). Traditional ecological knowledge and harvest survey of nonsalmon fish in the middle Yukon River region, Alaska, 2005–2008. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Brown, C. L., R. J. Walker, et al. (2003). The 2002-2003 harvest of moose, caribou, bear, and wolves in the Lower-Middle Yukon River communities of Grayling, Anvik, Shageluk, and Holy Cross. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Brown, C. L., R. J. Walker, et al. (2004). The 2002-2003 harvest of moose, caribou, and bear in Middle Yukon and Koyukuk River communities. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Bruemmer, F. (1977). "The gregarious but contentious walrus." Natural History: 52-60.
- Bruemmer, F. (1977). "The gregarious but contentious walrus." Natural History: 52-60.
- Bruemmer, F. (1977). "Life on a cold rock " Natural History: 54-65.
- Bubier, J. L. and A. Rieser (1986). "U.S. and Canadian groundfish management in the Gulf of Maine-Georges Bank region." Ocean Management **10**(2): 83-124.
- Budge, S. M., A. M. Springer, et al. (2008). "Blubber fatty acid composition of bowhead whales, *Balaena mysticetus*: Implications for diet assessment and ecosystem monitoring." Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology **359**(1): 40-46.
- Buklis, L. S. (1999). "A description of economic changes in commercial salmon fisheries in a region of mixed subsistence and market economies." Arctic **52**(1): 40-48.
- Buklis, L. S. (1999). "A description of economic changes in commercial salmon fisheries in a region of mixed subsistence and market economies." Arctic **52**(1): 40-48.
- Buklis, L. S. (2002). "Subsistence fisheries management on federal public lands in Alaska." Fisheries **27**(7): 10-18.
- Bulman-Pozen, J. and H. K. Gerken (2009). "Uncooperative Federalism." The Yale Law Journal **118**: 1256-1310.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1970). "The Eskimo Trading Partnership in North Alaska: A Study in "Balanced Reciprocity"." Anthropological Papers of the University of Alaska **15**(1): 51-79.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1970). Marriage and divorce among the north Alaskan Eskimos. Divorce and after, Doubleday Books.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1971). "The caribou/wild reindeer as a human resource." American Antiquity **37**(3): 339-354, 362-368.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1971). "The caribou/wild reindeer as a human resource." American Antiquity **37**(3): 339-354, 362-368.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1971). "The Nonempirical Environment of the Arctic Alaskan Eskimos." Southwestern Journal of Anthropology **27**(2): 148-165.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1972). "Alliance and conflict: Inter-regional relations in north Alaska." Alliance in Eskimo society: 17-39.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1972). "The Caribou/Wild Reindeer as a Human Resource." American Antiquity **37**(3): 339-368.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1972). "The Caribou/Wild Reindeer as a Human Resource." American Antiquity **37**(3): 339-368.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1974). "Eskimo Warfare in Northwest Alaska."
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1975). Eskimo Kinsmen: Changing Family Relationships in Northwest Alaska, West Publishing.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1975). "Inter-regional Transportation in Traditional Northwest Alaska."
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1976). "The "Nunamiut" concept and the standardization of error." National Museum of Man Mercury Series Contributions to Anthropology: the Interior peoples of northern Alaska(49): 52-97.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1976). "Overland travel routes in Northwest Alaska." Anthropological Papers of the University of Alaska **18**(1): 1-10.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1977). "Muskox and man in the central Canadian subarctic 1689-1974." Arctic **30**(3): 135-154.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1978). "Caribou Eskimo origins: An old problem reconsidered." Arctic Anthropology: 1-35.

- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1978). Cultural revitalization among the northwest Alaskan Eskimos. International Symposium, Division of Ethnology, the Taniguchi Foundation "Culture History of the Alaska Natives -- Eskimos and Indians". Osaka, Kyoto, and Otsu, Japan: 1-26.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1979). "Indians and Eskimos in North Alaska, 1816-1977: a study in changing ethnic relations." Arctic Anthropology **16**(2): 123-151.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1979). "Native claims in Alaska: An overview." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **3**(1): 7-30.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1979). The Thule-Historic Eskimo transition on the west coast of Hudson Bay. Thule Eskimo Culture: An Archaeological Perspective. Ottawa National Museum of Man: 189-211.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1980). Traditional Eskimo Societies in Northwest Alaska in Alaska Native Culture and History. Senri Ethnological Studies. Osaka. **4**: 253-304.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1981). Studies of Native history as a contribution to Alaska's future. Alaska Science Conference. Fairbanks, Alaska: 1-28.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1981). "The traditional Eskimo hunters of Point Hope, Alaska: 1800-1875."
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1984). Kotzebue Sound Eskimo. Arctic. Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Institution. **5**: 303-319.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1985). Toward a sociology of the prehistoric Inupiat. Symposium on Late Prehistoric Coastal Development in Alaska, as part of the Annual Meetings of the Alaska Anthropological Association. Anchorage, Alaska.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1988). Modes of exchange in northwest Alaska. Hunters and gatherers: Property, power, and ideology. T. Ingold, D. Riches and J. Woodburn. Oxford, UK, Berg Publishers. **2**: 95-109.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1990). The Cultural and Natural Heritage of Northwest Alaska, NANA Museum of the Arctic.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1991). "From Skeptic to Believer: The Making of an Oral Historian." Alaska History **6**(1): 1-16.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1994). The Future of Hunter-Gatherer Research. Key Issues in Hunter-Gatherer Research. E. S. Burch Jr. and L. J. Ellanna. Oxford, Berg Publishers: 441-455.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1994). "The Iñupiat and the Christianization of Arctic Alaska." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **18**(1-2): 81.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1994). "Rationality and resource use among hunters." Circumpolar Religion and Ecology: An Anthropology of the North: 163-185.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (1998). The Iñupiaq Eskimo Nations of Northwest Alaska, University of Alaska Press.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (2005). Alliance and conflict: The world system of the Iñupiaq Eskimos, Univ of Nebraska Pr.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (2006). Social life in northwest Alaska: the structure of Iñupiaq Eskimo nations. Fairbanks, Alaska, University of Alaska Press.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. (2009). Smithsonian Contributions to Alaskan Ethnography: The IPY Expedition to Barrow, 1881-1883. Smithsonian at the Poles - Contributions to International Polar Year Science. I. Krupnik, M. A. Long and S. E. Miller. Washington, DC, Smithsonian Institution Scholarly Press: 90-98.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. and O. Blehr (1991). "Herd following reconsidered." Current Anthropology: 439-445.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. and T. C. Correll (1972). Alliance and conflict: Interregional relations in north Alaska. Alliance in Eskimo Society: Proceedings of the American Ethnological Society, 1971. D. L. Guemple. Seattle, University of Washington Press.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. and L. J. Ellanna, Eds. (1994). Key issues in hunter-gatherer research. Oxford, Berg Press.
- Burch, E. S., Jr., E. Jones, et al. (1999). "The ethnogenesis of the Kuuvaum Kanjaġmiut " Ethnohistory **46**(2): 291-327.
- Burch, E. S., Jr. and C. W. Mishler (1995). "The di'haii Gwich'in: mystery people of Northern Alaska." Arctic Anthropology **32**(1): 147-172.
- Burch, J. E. S. (1998). "Boundaries and borders in early contact north-central Alaska." Arctic anthropology **35**(2): 19.
- Burch Jr., E. S. (1985). Subsistence production in Kivalina, Alaska: a twenty-year perspective. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Burger, J. and M. Gochfeld (2007). "Risk to consumers from mercury in Pacific cod (*Gadus macrocephalus*) from the Aleutians: Fish age and size effects." Environmental Research **105**(2): 276-284.
- Burger, J. and M. Gochfeld (2009). "Mercury and other metals in feathers of common eider (*Somateria mollissima*) and tufted puffin (*Fratercula cirrhata*) from the Aleutian chain of Alaska." Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology **56**(3): 596-606.
- Burger, J., M. Gochfeld, et al. (2006). "Do scientists and fishermen collect the same size fish? Possible implications for exposure assessment." Environ Res **101**(1): 34-41.
- Burger, J., M. Gochfeld, et al. (2007). "Mercury levels and potential risk from subsistence foods from the Aleutians." Science of The Total Environment **384**(1-3): 93-105.
- Burkett, V. R., D. A. Wilcox, et al. (2005). "Nonlinear dynamics in ecosystem response to climatic change: Case studies and policy implications." Ecological Complexity **2**(4): 357-394.
- Burns, J. J. (1979). "Marine mammal management in Alaska: An update." Alaska Seas and Coasts: A newsletter for the Alaska Commercial Fishing Company **7**(5): 1-4.
- Burns, J. J., F. H. Fay, et al. (1994). "The struck-and-lost factor in Alaskan walrus harvests, 1952-1972." Arctic **47**(4): 368-373.
- Burns, J. J., F. H. Fay, et al. (1994). "The struck-and-lost factor in Alaskan walrus harvests, 1952-1972." Arctic **47**(4): 368-373.
- Burrell, D. C. and D. W. Hood (1976). Assessment of the Arctic marine environment: Selected topics, Institute of Marine Science, University of Alaska.
- Burris, O. E. and D. E. McKnight (1973). "Game transplants in Alaska." Technical Bulletin **4**: 1-58.
- Burrows, N. R., L. S. Geiss, et al. (2000). "Prevalence of diabetes among Native Americans and Alaska Natives, 1990-1997: an increasing burden." Diabetes Care **23**(12): 1786-1790.
- Burt, R. S. (2003). "The social capital of structural holes." The new economic sociology: Developments in an emerging field: 148-190.
- Busenberg, G. J. (2000). "Resources, Political Support, and Citizen Participation in Environmental Policy: A Reexamination of Conventional Wisdom." Society & Natural Resources **13**(6): 579-587.
- Busiahn, T. R., N. Kmiecik, et al. (1985). Management of Indian treaty fisheries on inland waters of the north-central U.S., with special reference to the state of Wisconsin. 115th Annual Meeting of the American Fisheries Society. Sun Valley, Idaho, September 1985: 1-8.
- Byg, A. and J. Salick (2009). "Local perspectives on a global phenomenon—Climate change in Eastern Tibetan villages." Global Environmental Change Part A: Human & Policy Dimensions **19**(2): 156-166.
- Byron, R. F. (1980). "Skippers and strategies: Leadership and innovation in Shetland fishing crews." Human Organization **39**(3): 227-249.
- Caldwell, B. (1985). "Let's go subsistence fishing." 1-28.
- Caldwell, W. E. (1991). "Implementation of the state subsistence-priority law after McDowell: a profound mess." 1-9.
- Caldwell, W. E. (1998). 'Reasonable opportunity' v. [customary and traditional] in Lime village. Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 63-65.
- Calef, G. W., E. A. DeBock, et al. (1976). "The reaction of barren-ground caribou to aircraft." Arctic **29**: 201-212.
- Callaway, D., J. Eamer, et al. (1999). "Effects of climate change on subsistence communities in Alaska." Assessing the Consequences of Climate Change for Alaska and the Bering Sea Region: 59-73.
- Calle, P. P., D. J. Seagars, et al. (2008). "Viral and bacterial serology of six free-ranging bearded seals *Erignathus barbatus*." Diseases of Aquatic Organisms **81**(1): 77-80.
- Calle, P. P., D. J. Seagars, et al. (2008). "Viral and bacterial serology of six free-ranging bearded seals *Erignathus barbatus*." Diseases of Aquatic Organisms **81**(1): 77-80.
- Camacho, J., R. Guimerà, et al. (2002). "Robust patterns in food web structure." Physical Review Letters **88**(22): 228102.
- Camerino, V. (1977). "Subsistence in Alaska and the effect of H.R. 39." American Indian journal **3**: 16-22.
- Campbell, C. C. (1991). "Food Insecurity: A Nutritional Outcome or a Predictor Variable?" Journal of Nutrition **121**(3): 408-415.
- Campbell, J. M. (1970). Effects of late prehistoric and early historic eskimo hunting of dall sheep in north Alaska: examples of aboriginal overkill. Northern Wild Sheep Conference: 108-127.

- Cantwell, J. C. (1887). A narrative account of the exploration of the Kowak River, Alaska, under the direction of Capt. Michael Healy. Report of the cruise of the revenue marine steamer Corwin in the Arctic Ocean in the year 1885. M. A. Healy. Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office: 21-52.
- Cantwell, J. C. (1889). A narrative account of the exploration of the Kowak River, Alaska. Report of the cruise of the Revenue Marine steamer Corwin in the Arctic Ocean in the year 1884. M. A. Healy. Washington, D.C., United States Revenue-Cutter Service: 49-74.
- Cantwell, J. C. (1904). Report of the Operations of the US Revenue Steamer Nunivak on the Yukon River Station, Alaska, 1899-1901. U. S. R.-C. Service, Govt. Print. Off.
- Carey, M. J. (1985). "Save the salmon." The Alaska Journal: 33-39.
- Carey, M. J. (1985). "Save the salmon." The Alaska Journal: 33-39.
- Carley, K. M. (1991). "A Theory of Social Stability." American Sociological Review **5-6**: 331-354.
- Carley, K. M. (1992). "Organizational learning and personnel turnover." Organization Science **3**(1): 20-46.
- Carley, K. M. (2002). Smart agents and organizations of the future. Handbook of New Media. L. Lievrouw and S. Livingstone. London, Sage: 206-220.
- Carley, K. M. and M. J. Prietula (1994). Computational organization theory. Hillsdale, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Carlson, L. H. (1947). "The first mining season at Nome, Alaska-1899." The Pacific Historical Review **16**(2): 163-175.
- Carlson, L. H. (1947). "Nome: from mining camp to civilized community." Pacific Northwest Quarterly: 233-242.
- Carlson, S. M. (2005). Economic impact of reindeer-caribou interactions on the Seward Peninsula. Economics. Fairbanks, University of Alaska. **Master of Science**.
- Carlson, S. M. (2005). Economic impact of reindeer-caribou interactions on the Seward Peninsula. Economics. Fairbanks, University of Alaska. **Master of Science**.
- Carlson, S. M. (2005). Economic impact of reindeer-caribou interactions on the Seward Peninsula. Economics. Fairbanks, University of Alaska. **Master of Science**.
- Carothers, C., D. K. Lew, et al. (2010). "Fishing rights and small communities: Alaska halibut IFQ transfer patterns." Ocean & Coastal Management **53**(9): 518-523.
- Carpenter, E. (1960). "Ohnainewk, Eskimo hunter." In the Company of Man: Twenty Portraits by Anthropologists: 418-426.
- Carpenter, E. (1962). "Hunters of Savoonga." Natural History **71**(10): 17-27.
- Carroll, G. M. (1979). "Utilization of the Bowhead whale." Marine Fisheries Review **38**(8): 18-21.
- Case, D. (1998). Will federal or state management afford Alaska Natives a more effective voice? Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 73-76.
- Case, D. and D. S. Dorough (2006). "Tribes and self-determination in Alaska." Human Rights: Journal of the Section of Individual Rights & Responsibilities **33**(2): 13-14.
- Case, D. S. (1978). The Special Relationship of Alaska Natives to the Federal Government. An Historical and Legal Analysis, The Alaska Native Foundation. Anchorage.
- Case, D. S. (1985). "Book review of Alaska Natives and American Laws." Alaska Law Review **2**(435): 435-440.
- Case, D. S. (1989). "Subsistence and self-determination: Can Alaska Natives have a more effective voice?" U. Colo. L. Rev. **60**: 1009.
- Case, D. S. (2005). "Commentary on sovereignty: The other Alaska Native claim." Journal of Land, Resources, & Environmental Law **25**: 149.
- Case, D. S. and D. A. Voluck (2002). Alaska Natives and American laws. Anchorage, University of Alaska Press.
- Case, M. F. (1986). Wild resource use in Northway, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Case, M. F. and L. Halpin (1990). Contemporary wild resource use patterns in Tanana, Alaska, 1987. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Castle, N. H. (1912). "A short history of Council and Cheenik." The Alaska Pioneer **1**(1): 8-14.
- Caulfield, R. (1997). Greenlanders, whales, and whaling: sustainability and self-determination in the Arctic, Dartmouth College.

- Caulfield, R. (2002). "Food security in Arctic Alaska. A preliminary assessment." Sustainable Food Security in the Arctic. State of Knowledge: 75–94.
- Caulfield, R. A. (1980). Interim report on the survey of permit holders in the Tanana subsistence permit fishery (Subunit Y6-C) 1980. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Caulfield, R. A. (1981). Final report on the survey of permit holders in the Tanana River subsistence salmon permit fishery. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Caulfield, R. A. (1983). Subsistence land use in Upper Yukon Porcupine communities, Alaska: Dinjii Nats'aa Nan Kak Adagwaandaii. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Caulfield, R. A. (1992). "Alaska's subsistence management regimes." Polar Record **28**(164): 23-32.
- Caulfield, R. A. (1993). "Aboriginal subsistence whaling in Greenland: the case of Qeqertarsuaq municipality in West Greenland." Arctic **46**(2): 144-155.
- Caulfield, R. A., W. J. Peter, et al. (1983). Gwich'in Athabaskan place names of the Upper Yukon-Porcupine Region, Alaska: a preliminary report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Chan, H. M., K. Fediuk, et al. (2006). "Food security in Nunavut, Canada: Barriers and recommendations." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **65**(5): 416-431.
- Chan, H. M., C. Kim, et al. (1995). "Assessment of dietary exposure to trace metals in Baffin Inuit food." Environ Health Perspect **103**(7-8): 740-746.
- Chance, N. A. (1960). "Culture change and integration: An Eskimo example." American Anthropologist **62**(6): 1028-1044.
- Chance, N. A. (1962). "Conceptual and methodological problems in cross-cultural health research." American Journal of Public Health **52**(3): 410.
- Chance, N. A. (1964). "The changing role of government among the North Alaskan Eskimo." Arctic Anthropology **2**(2): 41-44.
- Chance, N. A. (1965). "Acculturation, self-identification, and personality adjustment." American Anthropologist **67**(2): 372-393.
- Chance, N. A. (1966). The Eskimo of North Alaska, DTIC Document.
- Chance, N. A. (1987). "Subsistence research in Alaska: premises, practices and prospects." Human Organization **46**(1): 85-89.
- Chance, N. A. (1990). The Inupiat and Arctic Alaska: An ethnography of development. Fort Worth, Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Chance, N. A. and E. N. Andreeva (1995). "Sustainability, equity, and natural resource development in Northwest Siberia and Arctic Alaska." Human Ecology **23**(2): 217-240.
- Chance, N. A. and J. Trudeau (1963). "Social organization, acculturation, and Integration among the Eskimo and the Cree: A comparative study." Anthropologica: 47-56.
- Chapin, F. S., M. Hoel, et al. (2006). "Building Resilience and Adaptation to Manage Arctic Change." AMBIO: A Journal of the Human Environment **35**(4): 198-202.
- Chapin, F. S., III, A. L. Lovecraft, et al. (2006). "Policy strategies to address sustainability of Alaskan boreal forests in response to a directionally changing climate." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America **103**(45): 16637-16643.
- Chapin, F. S., A. D. McGuire, et al. (2010). "Resilience of Alaska's boreal forest to climatic change." Canadian Journal of Forest Research-Revue Canadienne De Recherche Forestiere **40**(7): 1360-1370.
- Chapin, F. S., G. Peterson, et al. (2004). "Resilience and Vulnerability of Northern Regions to Social and Environmental Change." AMBIO: A Journal of the Human Environment **33**(6): 344-349.
- Chapin, F. S., T. S. Rupp, et al. (2003). "Planning for resilience: modeling change in human-fire interactions in the Alaskan boreal forest." Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment **1**(5): 255-261.
- Chapin, F. S., S. F. Trainor, et al. (2008). "Increasing wildfire in Alaska's boreal forest: Pathways to potential solutions of a wicked problem." Bioscience **58**(6): 531-540.
- Charbonneau-Roberts, G., H. Saudny-Unterberger, et al. (2005). "Body mass index may overestimate the prevalence of overweight and obesity among the Inuit." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **64**(2): 163-169.
- Charnley, S. (1982). Resource use areas in the Aniak and Oskawalik river drainages. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Charnley, S. (1983). Human ecology of two Central Kuskokwim communities: Chuathbaluk and Sleetmute. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Charnley, S. (1983). Moose hunting in two Central Kuskokwim communities: Chuathbaluk and Sleetmute. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Chichlo, B. (1980). "The Nevuqaghmiit, or the end of a tribe." 1-9.
- Childers, R. and M. Kancewick (1989). "The Gwich'in (kutchin) conservation and cultural protection in the Arctic borderlands." Unpublished essay, Gwich'in Steering Committee, Anchorage, Alaska: 1-20.
- Chythlook, M. B. and P. A. Coiley (1994). The subsistence use of beluga whale in Bristol Bay by Alaska Natives, 1993. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Clark, A. M. (1977). Trade at the cross roads. Prehistory of the North American Sub-Arctic: The Athapaskan Question - proceedings of the Ninth Annual Conference, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- Clark, A. M. and D. W. Clark (1976). "Koyukuk Indian-Kobuk Eskimo interaction." Contributions to anthropology: The interior peoples of northern Alaska. Edwin S. Hall Jr., ed: 193-220.
- Coady, J. W. (1994). Ethics and subsistence. 59th North American Wildlife & Natural Resource Conference. Alaska: 1-20.
- Coates, J., E. A. Frongillo, et al. (2006). "Commonalities in the Experience of Household Food Insecurity across Cultures: What Are Measures Missing?" Journal of Nutrition **136**(5): 1438S-1448.
- Coates, J., P. E. Wilde, et al. (2006). "Comparison of a Qualitative and a Quantitative Approach to Developing a Household Food Insecurity Scale for Bangladesh." Journal of Nutrition **136**(5): 1420S-1430.
- Coffin, R. (1960). "Changing food habits among Alaska Natives." Alaska Medicine: 5-7.
- Coffing, M. W. (1991). Kwethluk subsistence: contemporary land use patterns, wild resource harvest and use and the subsistence economy of a Lower Kuskokwim River Area community. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Coffing, M. W., L. A. Brown, et al. (2001). The subsistence harvest and use of wild resources in Akiachak, Alaska, 1998. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Coffing, M. W. and S. Pedersen (1985). Caribou hunting: land use dimensions, harvest level and, selected aspects of the hunt during regulatory year 1983-84 in Kaktovik, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Coffing, M. W., C. L. Scott, et al. (1998). The subsistence harvest of seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in three communities of the Yukon-Kuskokwim Delta, Alaska, 1997-98. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Coffing, M. W., C. L. Scott, et al. (1999). The subsistence harvest of seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in three communities of the Yukon-Kuskokwim Delta, Alaska, 1998-99. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Cohen, K. A. (1988). Wrangell harvest study: a comprehensive study of wild resource harvest and use by Wrangell residents. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Cohen, K. K. (1983). The noncommercial harvest and use of halibut in Southeast Alaska: a summary of current information. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Cohen, N. A. (1978). A history of the subsistence hunting law. Tundra Times.
- Coiley-Kenner, P. A., M. B. Chythlook, et al. (1999). Harvest of fish other than salmon by the communities of Pedro Bay and Levelock, Southwest Alaska, April 1996-March 1997. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Coiley-Kenner, P. A., M. B. Chythlook, et al. (1996). The Harvest and Use of Freshwater Fish in Togiak and Manokotak, 1994-95, Report to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Coiley-Kenner, P. A., T. M. Krieg, et al. (2003). Wild resource harvests and uses by residents of Manokotak, Togiak, and Twin Hills, 1999/2000. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Colchester, M. (2004). "Conservation policy and indigenous peoples." Environmental Science & Policy **7**(3): 145-153.
- Coleman, J. S. (1988). "Social Capital in the Creation of Human Capital." American Journal of Sociology **94**: 95-120.
- Coleman, J. S. (1990). Foundations of social theory, Harvard University Press.
- Collier, A. J. (1902). A reconnaissance of the northwestern portion of Seward Peninsula, Alaska, Government Print. Office.

- Collings, P. (1997). "The cultural context of wildlife management in the Canadian North." Contested Arctic: Indigenous Peoples, Industrial States, and the Circumpolar Environment: 13.
- Collings, P. (1997). "Subsistence hunting and wildlife management in the central Canadian Arctic." Arctic Anthropology **34**(1): 41-56.
- Collings, P. (2001). ""If you got everything, it's good enough": perspectives on successful aging in a Canadian Inuit community." Journal of cross-cultural gerontology **16**(2): 127-155.
- Collings, P. (2005). "Housing Policy, Aging, and Life Course Construction in a Canadian Inuit Community." Arctic anthropology **42**(2): 50-65.
- Collings, P. (2009). "Birth Order, Age, and Hunting Success in the Canadian Arctic." Human Nature **20**(4): 354-374.
- Collings, P., G. Wenzel, et al. (1998). "Modern food sharing networks and community integration in the central Canadian Arctic." Arctic **51**(4): 301-314.
- Colt, S. (2005). "Alaska Natives and the New Harpoon: Economic Performance of the ANCSA Regional Corporations." Journal of Land, Resources, & Environmental Law **25**: 155.
- Committee to Review the Community Development Quota Program (1999). The community development quota program in Alaska. National Research Council. Washington, National Academy Press: 229.
- Condon, R. G. (1982). "Inuit natality rhythms in the central Canadian Arctic." Journal of biosocial science **14**(02): 167-177.
- Condon, R. G. (1989). "The History and Development of Arctic Photography." Arctic Anthropology: 46-87.
- Condon, R. G., P. Collings, et al. (1995). "The best part of life: Subsistence hunting, ethnicity, and economic adaptation among young adult Inuit males." Arctic **48**(1): 31-46.
- Conger, A. O. and J. S. Magdanz (1990). The harvest of fish and wildlife in three Alaska communities: Brevig Mission, Golovin, and Shishmaref. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Conn, S. and B. K. Garber (1989). State Enforcement of Alaska Native Tribal Law: The Congressional Mandate of the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act. Harvard 1989 Indian Law Symposium, Cambridge, MA.
- Connell, C. L., M. Nord, et al. (2004). "Food security of older children can be assessed using a standardized survey instrument." Journal of Nutrition **134**(10): 2566-2572.
- Cooper, L. W., I. L. Larsen, et al. (2000). "Radionuclide contaminant burdens in Arctic marine mammals harvested during subsistence hunting." Arctic **53**(2): 174-182.
- Cornell, S. and J. P. Kalt (2003). Alaska Native Self-Government and Service Delivery: What Works? Joint Occasional Papers in Native Affairs, The Harvard Project on American Indian Economic Development.
- Corradi, C., O. Kolle, et al. (2005). "Carbon dioxide and methane exchange of a north-east Siberian tussock tundra." Global Change Biology **11**(11): 1910-1925.
- Cowles, C. J. (1981). Marine mammals, endangered species, and rare plants potentially affected by proposed federal lease sales in the northern Bering Sea and Norton Sound vicinity. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Alaska Outer Continental Shelf Office.
- Cowles, C. J., D. J. Hansen, et al. (1981). "Types of potential effects of offshore oil and gas development on marine mammals and endangered species of northern Bering, Chukchi, and Beaufort Seas." Available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield VA 22161 as PB 83-146142, Technical Paper(9): 1-23.
- Cowles, C. J., D. J. Hansen, et al. (1981). "Types of potential effects of offshore oil and gas development on marine mammals and endangered species of northern Bering, Chukchi, and Beaufort Seas." Available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield VA 22161 as PB 83-146142, Technical Paper(9): 1-23.
- Craciun, J. (2010). Public views of climate change in the Northwest Arctic Borough, Alaska. Washington, D.C., Cracium Research Group, Inc.: 60.
- Craig, P. C. (1987). Subsistence Fisheries at Coastal Villages in the Alaskan Arctic, 1970-1986. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Craig, P. C. and P. McCart (1976). "Fish use of near shore coastal waters in the western Arctic: emphasis on anadromous species." Assessment of the Arctic Marine Environment: Selected Topics: 361-388.

- Craver, A. (2001). Alaska subsistence lifestyles face changing climate. Northwest Public Health, University of Washington School of Public Health & Community Medicine. **Fall/Winter**: 8-9.
- Craver, A. (2005). Household adaptive strategies among the Inupiat. Complex Ethnic Households in America. L. K. Schwede, R. L. Blumberg and A. Y. Chan. Lanham, MD, Rowman & Littlefield: 94-115.
- Cravez, G. E. (1980). "The Alaska national interest lands conservation act: Directing the Great Land's future." Alaska Law Review **10**: 33-61.
- Crittenden Cassetta Cannon and Hellmuth Obata Kassabaum Inc. (1977). Baseline Studies of the Physical and Manmade Environment: The Beaufort Sea Region. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Crittenden Cassetta Cannon and Hellmuth Obata Kassabaum Inc. (1978). Prudhoe Bay Case Study. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Crowell, A. (1985). Site destruction and future research prospects on Saint Lawrence Island: a survey and situation report. 12th Annual meeting of the Alaska Anthropological Association Anchorage, Alaska: 1-8.
- Crowell, A. L. and E. Oozevaseuk (2006). "The St. Lawrence Island Famine and Epidemic, 1878-80: A Yupik Narrative in Cultural and Historical Context." Arctic Anthropology **43**(1): 1.
- Cruikshank, J. (2001). "Glaciers and climate change: Perspectives from oral tradition." Arctic **54**(4): 377-393.
- Csonka, Y. (2007). "Le peuple yupik et ses voisins en Tchoukotka: huit décennies de changements accélérés." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **31**(1): 7-37.
- Cunningham, P. (1981). A technical report describing an algorithm to estimate number of participants who have participated in the Cook Inlet subsistence fishery four or more years. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Daily, G., P. Dasgupta, et al. (1998). "Food production, population growth, and the environment." Science **281**(5381): 1291-1292.
- Daily, G. C., T. Soderqvist, et al. (2000). "The value of nature and the nature of value." Science **289**(5478): 395-396.
- Dall, W. H. (1877). Tribes of the extreme Northwest, Govt. print. off.
- Dall, W. H. (1897). Alaska and its resources. Boston, Lee and Shepard.
- Damas, D. (1972). "Central Eskimo systems of food sharing." Ethnology **11**(3): 220-240.
- Damas, D. (1975). "Three Kinship Systems from the Central Arctic." Arctic anthropology **12**(1): 10-30.
- Dames & Moore (1978). Beaufort Sea Petroleum Development Scenarios for the State - Federal and Federal Outer Continental Shelf. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Dames & Moore (1978). Beaufort Sea Petroleum Development Scenarios for the State - Federal and Federal Outer Continental Shelf: Executive Summary. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Dames & Moore (1978). Beaufort Sea Petroleum Development Scenarios: Natural Physical Environment Impacts. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Dames & Moore (1978). Beaufort Sea Region Natural Physical and Biotic Baseline. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Dames & Moore, Maynard & Partch, et al. (1985). Review of Cumulative Impact Assessment Literature and North Slope Borough Development Projects. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- d'Anglure, B. S. (2006). "Introduction: L'influence de Marcel Mauss sur l'anthropologie des Inuit." Etudes Inuit/Studies **30**(2): 5-31.
- Dasgupta, P. (2004). "How Best to Face the Coming Storm." Science **305**(5691): 1716a-.
- Dau, J. (2000). "Managing reindeer and wildlife on Alaska's Seward Peninsula." Polar Research **19**(1): 57-62.
- Dau, J. (2000). "Managing reindeer and wildlife on Alaska's Seward Peninsula." Polar Research **19**(1): 57-62.
- Dau, J. and R. D. Cameron (1986). "Effects of a road system on caribou distribution during calving." Rangifer **1**: 95-101.

- Dau, J. and S. Pedersen (1996). Caribou harvest assessment in northern Alaska. Fairbanks, AK, Alaska Department of Fish and Game: 34.
- Dau, J. and S. Pedersen (1996). Caribou harvest assessment in northern Alaska. Fairbanks, AK, Alaska Department of Fish and Game: 34.
- Dauenhauer, R. L. (1997). Conflicting visions in Alaskan education, University of Alaska Museum: 1-29+.
- Davidson, B. (1977). "The formalist position in economic anthropology ": 1-22.
- Davis, B. L. (1999). Geographic patterns of seal hunting in Southeast Alaska, 1992-94. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Davis, B. L., J. A. Fall, et al. (2003). Wild resource harvests and uses by residents of Seward and Moose Pass, Alaska, 2000. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Davis, N. Y. (1976). "Steps toward understanding rapid culture change in Native Rural Alaska." 1-83.
- Davis, N. Y. and S. McNabb (1983). Chukchi Sea Sociocultural Systems Baseline Analysis. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Dawson, P. C. (2006). "Seeing like an Inuit family: The relationship between house form and culture in northern Canada." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **30**(2): 113-135.
- De Janvry, A., M. Fafchamps, et al. (1991). "Peasant household behaviour with missing markets: some paradoxes explained." The Economic Journal: 1400-1417.
- Dear, C. E. and O. E. Myers Jr (2005). "Conflicting understandings of wilderness and subsistence in Alaskan national parks." Society & Natural Resources **18**(9): 821-837.
- Dehn, L., G. Sheffield, et al. (2005). "Trace elements in tissues of phocid seals harvested in the Alaskan and Canadian Arctic: influence of age and feeding ecology." Canadian Journal of Zoology **83**(5): 726-746.
- Dehn, L.-A., E. H. Follmann, et al. (2006). "Stable isotope and trace element status of subsistence-hunted bowhead and beluga whales in Alaska and gray whales in Chukotka." Marine Pollution Bulletin **52**(3): 301-319.
- Dehn, L.-A., E. H. Follmann, et al. (2006). "Trophic relationships in an Arctic food web and implications for trace metal transfer." Science of The Total Environment **362**(1-3): 103-123.
- Dehn, L.-A., G. Sheffield, et al. (2007). "Feeding ecology of phocid seals and some walrus in the Alaskan and Canadian Arctic as determined by stomach contents and stable isotope analysis." Polar Biology **30**(2): 167-181.
- Dehn, L.-A., G. Sheffield, et al. (2007). "Feeding ecology of phocid seals and some walrus in the Alaskan and Canadian Arctic as determined by stomach contents and stable isotope analysis." Polar Biology **30**(2): 167-181.
- DeJordy, R., S. P. Borgatti, et al. (2007). "Visualizing proximity data." Field Methods **19**(3): 239-263.
- Dennis Dooley and Associates (1978). Beaufort Sea Petroleum Development Scenarios: Transportation Impacts. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- DePaulo, B. (2010) "Are Americans becoming more and more isolated?" Psychology Today.
- Derrickson, J. P., A. G. Fisher, et al. (2000). "The Core Food Security Module Scale Measure Is Valid and Reliable When Used with Asians and Pacific Islanders." Journal of Nutrition **130**(11): 2666-2674.
- Derrickson, J. P., A. G. Fisher, et al. (2001). "An Assessment of Various Household Food Security Measures in Hawaii Has Implications for National Food Security Research and Monitoring." Journal of Nutrition **131**(3): 749-757.
- Després, C., A. Beuter, et al. (2005). "Neuromotor functions in Inuit preschool children exposed to Pb, PCBs, and Hg." Neurotoxicology and Teratology **27**(2): 245-257.
- Devinney, E. (1997). Consultation, collaboration and community participation: the archaeological excavation of two prehistoric Inupiaq burials at Kotzebue, Alaska. Vancouver, BC, Canada, University of British Columbia. **MA**.
- Dick, R. E. (1996). "Subsistence economics: Freedom from the marketplace." Society & Natural Resources **9**(1): 19 - 29.
- Dickenson, R. E. (1984). Remarks. First World Conference on Cultural Parks. Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado 1-13.
- Dinero, S. C. (2003). "Analysis of a "mixed economy" in an Alaskan Native settlement : the case of Arctic Village." Canadian Journal of Native Studies **23**(1): 135-164.

- Dinero, S. C. (2007). "Globalisation and development in a post-nomadic hunter/gatherer Alaskan village: a follow-up assessment." Polar Record **43**(226): 255-269.
- Dirks, R. (1980). "Social responses during severe food shortages and famine." Current Anthropology **21**(1): 21-44.
- Dixon, M., W. W. Myers, et al. (1983). "The Changing Alaskan Experience—Health Care Services and Cultural Identity." Western Journal of Medicine **139**(6): 917.
- Dombrowski, K. (1995). "Totem poles and tricycle races: the certainties and uncertainties of Native village life, Coastal Alaska 1878-1930." Journal of Historical Sociology **8**(2): 136-157.
- Dombrowski, K. (2002). "The praxis of indigenesim and Alaska Native timber politics." American Anthropologist **104**(4): 1062-1073.
- Dombrowski, K. (2007). "Subsistence livelihood, native identity and internal differentiation in southeast Alaska." Anthropologica **49**: 211-229.
- Donaldson, S. G., J. Van Oostdam, et al. (2010). "Environmental contaminants and human health in the Canadian Arctic." Science of The Total Environment **408**(22): 5165-5234.
- Dorais, L.-J. and I. Krupnik (2005). "La préservation des langues et des savoirs du Nord." Etudes/Inuit Studies **29**(1): 5-30.
- Downs, J. F. (1975). Ethnocentrism and cultural relativism. Cultures in crisis: 15-27.
- Downs, M. A., M. Galginaitis, et al. (1990). Northern Institutional Profiles Analysis: Beaufort Sea. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Downs, M. A., M. Galginaitis, et al. (1990). Northern Institutional Profiles Analysis: Chukchi Sea. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Draper, H. (1977). "The aboriginal Eskimo diet in modern perspective." American Anthropologist: 309-316.
- Draper, H. H. (1977). "The aboriginal Eskimo diet in modern perspective." American Anthropologist **79**(2): 139-145.
- Druckenmiller, M. L., H. Eicken, et al. (2009). "Toward an integrated coastal sea-ice observatory: System components and a case study at Barrow, Alaska." Cold Regions Science and Technology **56**(2-3): 61-72.
- Drury, W. H., C. Ramsdell, et al. (1983). "Ecological studies in the Bering Strait region." Environmental assessment of the Alaskan Continental Shelf. Final Reports of Principal Investigators, Biological Studies.[Place of publication unknown]: National Oceanic Atmospheric Administration **17**: 236-289.
- Ducker, J. H. (1996). "Out of Harm's Way: Relocating Northwest Alaska Eskimos, 1907–1917." American Indian Culture and Research Journal **20**(1): 43-71.
- Duerden, F. (2004). "Translating climate change impacts at the community level." Arctic **57**(2): 204-212.
- Duffield, J. W., C. J. Neher, et al. (2005). Economics of wild salmon ecosystems: Bristol Bay, Alaska. Eighth World Wilderness Congress, Anchorage, Alaska, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.
- Duffy, L. K., R. S. Duffy, et al. (2005). "A note on mercury levels in the hair of Alaskan reindeer." Science of The Total Environment **339**(1-3): 273-276.
- Duffy, L. K., R. S. Duffy, et al. (2005). "A note on mercury levels in the hair of Alaskan reindeer." Science of The Total Environment **339**(1-3): 273-276.
- Duffy, L. K., E. Scofield, et al. (1999). "Comparative baseline levels of mercury, Hsp 70 and Hsp 60 in subsistence fish from the Yukon-Kuskokwim delta region of Alaska." Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part C: Pharmacology, Toxicology and Endocrinology **124**(2): 181-186.
- Duffy, L. K., E. Scofield, et al. (1999). "Comparative baseline levels of mercury, Hsp 70 and Hsp 60 in subsistence fish from the Yukon-Kuskokwim delta region of Alaska." Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology Part C: Pharmacology, Toxicology and Endocrinology **124**(2): 181-186.
- Dufresne, F. (1925). Report of U.S. Game Warden U.S. department of agriculture.
- Duhaime, G. (2002). Sustainable food security in the Arctic: state of knowledge. Edmonton, Canadian Circumpolar Institute Press.
- Duhaime, G. and N. Bernard (2008). Arctic food security. Edmonton, Canadian Circumpolar Institute Press.
- Duhaime, G., N. Bernard, et al. (2005). "An inventory of abandoned mining exploration sites in Nunavik, Canada." Canadian Geographer **49**(3): 260-271.

- Duhaime, G., M. Chabot, et al. (2002). "Food consumption patterns and socioeconomic factors among the Inuit of Nunavik." Ecology of Food and Nutrition **41**(2): 91-118.
- Duhaime, G., E. Searles, et al. (2004). "Social cohesion and living conditions in the Canadian Arctic: From theory to measurement." Social Indicators Research **66**(3): 295-317.
- Dumond, D. E. (1979). "Eskimo-Indian relationships: A view from prehistory." Arctic Anthropology: 3-22.
- Dumond, D. E. (1980). "A chronology of native Alaskan subsistence systems." Senri Ethnological Studies **1980**: 23-47.
- Dunbar, M. J. (1976). "Man in the polar ecosystem." Assessment of the Arctic Marine Environment: Selected Topics: 11-22.
- Dunbar, R. I. M. (1992). "Neocortex size as a constraint on group size in primates." Journal of Human Evolution **20**: 469-493.
- Dunbar, R. I. M. (1993). "Co-evolution of neocortex size, group size and language in humans." Behavioral and brain sciences **16**(4): 681-735.
- Dunbar, R. I. M. (1998). "The social brain hypothesis." Evolutionary Anthropology **6**: 178-190.
- Dunbar, R. I. M. (2004). "Gossip in evolutionary perspective." Review of general psychology **8**: 100-110.
- Dunbar, R. I. M. and S. Shultz (2007). "Evolution in the social brain." Science **317**(5843): 1344.
- Duncan, I. W. and E. M. Scott (1972). "Lactose intolerance in Alaskan Indians and Eskimos." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **25**(9): 867-868.
- Dunlap, K. L., A. J. Reynolds, et al. (2007). "Hair analysis in sled dogs (*Canis lupus familiaris*) illustrates a linkage of mercury exposure along the Yukon River with human subsistence food systems." Science of The Total Environment **385**(1-3): 80-85.
- Dwyer, J., M. F. Picciano, et al. (2003). "Estimation of Usual Intakes: What We Eat in America-NHANES." Journal of Nutrition **133**(2): 609S-623.
- Dyck, C. J. and J. L. Briggs (2005). "Historical antecedents of /h/, /s/, /j/, and /r/ in Utkuhiksalik (Inuktitut)." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **29**: 1-2.
- Dyer, G. A., S. R. Boucher, et al. (2005). Subsistence Response to Market Shocks.
- Eagle, J., R. Naylor, et al. (2004). "Why farm salmon outcompete fishery salmon." Marine Policy **28**(3): 259-270.
- Easley, C., K. G. P. Charles, et al. (2005). Elder Abuse Among Alaska Natives. Anchorage, University of Alaska, National Resource Center for American Indian, Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian Elders: 20.
- Easterling, W. E. (2007). "Climate change and the adequacy of food and timber in the 21st century." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **104**(50): 19679-19679.
- Ebbin, S. (2004). "The anatomy of conflict and the politics of identity in two cooperative salmon management regimes." Policy Sciences **37**(1): 71-87.
- Ebbin, S. (2004). "The anatomy of conflict and the politics of identity in two cooperative salmon management regimes." Policy Sciences **37**(1): 71-87.
- Eberhardt, L. L., J. J. Burns, et al. (1997). "Status of the Pacific walrus population, 1950-1989." Marine Mammal Science **13**(4): 537-565.
- Eberhardt, L. L., J. J. Burns, et al. (1997). "Status of the Pacific walrus population, 1950-1989." Marine Mammal Science **13**(4): 537-565.
- Edmonds, H. M. W., Ed. (1899). The Eskimo of St. Michael and vicinity as related by HMW Edmonds. Anthropological Papers of the University of Alaska.
- Edwards, W. (2009). "Migration in Northern Russia and Alaska." Polar Geography **32**: 1-1.
- Egeland, G. M., R. Ponce, et al. (2009). "Hair methylmercury levels of mummies of the Aleutian Islands, Alaska." Environmental Research **109**(3): 281-286.
- Egeland, G. M., R. A. Ponce, et al. (1998). "A public health perspective on the evaluation of subsistence food safety." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **57 Suppl 1**: 572-575.
- Eichelberger, L. P. (2010). "Living in Utility Scarcity: Energy and Water Insecurity in Northwest Alaska." Am J Public Health **100**(6): 1010-1018.
- Ei-Zaatar, S. (2008). "Occlusal molar microwear and the diets of the Ipiutak and Tigara populations(Point Hope) with comparisons to the Aleut and Arikara." Journal of Archaeological Science **35**(9): 2517-2522.
- Eliason, S. (2004). "Accounts of Wildlife Law Violators: Motivations and Rationalizations." Human Dimensions of Wildlife **9**(2): 119-131.

- Eliason, S. (2008). "Wildlife Crime: Conservation Officers' Perceptions of Elusive Poachers." Deviant Behavior **29**(2): 111-128.
- Eliason, S. L. (2003). "Illegal Hunting and Angling: The Neutralization of Wildlife Law Violations." Society and Animals **11**(3): 225-243.
- Eliason, S. L. (2003). "Throwing the book versus cutting some slack: Factors influencing the use of discretion by game wardens in Kentucky." Deviant Behavior **24**(2): 129-152.
- Ellanna, L. J. (1983). Bering Strait insular Eskimo: a diachronic study of economy and population structure. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Ellanna, L. J. (1983). Technological and social change of marine mammal hunting patterns in Bering Strait. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Ellanna, L. J. and G. K. Sherrod (1984). The role of kinship linkages in subsistence production: some implications for community organization. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Ellanna, L. J. and G. K. Sherrod (1986). Timber management and fish and wildlife use in selected Southeastern Alaska communities: Klawock, Prince of Wales Island, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Ellanna, L. J. and G. K. Sherrod (1995). "'Big women': gender and economic management among King Island and Kobuk River Iñupiat of northwest Alaska." Research in Economic Anthropology **16**: 15-38.
- Ellanna, L. J., G. K. Sherrod, et al. (1986). Subsistence mapping: an evaluation and methodological guidelines. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Ellanna, L. J. and P. C. Wheeler (1989). "Wetlands and subsistence-based economies in Alaska, USA." Arctic and Alpine Research **21**(4): 329-340.
- Ellen, R. F. (1982). Environment, subsistence, and system: the ecology of small-scale social formations, Cambridge University Press.
- Emery, M. R. and A. R. Pierce (2005). "Interrupting the telos: locating subsistence in contemporary US forests." Environment & Planning A **37**(6): 981-993.
- Ender, R. L., J. Gehler, et al. (1978). Beaufort Sea Petroleum Development Scenarios Impacts on Anchorage, Alaska. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management Alaska OCS Office.
- Engelhaupt, E. (2009). "Climate Change and the Arctic Diet." Environmental Health Perspectives **117**(7): A292-A292.
- Epstein, L. N. (2010). Easy to start, impossible to finish: Alaska spends millions on roads and bridges without financial plans to complete the projects. Anchorage, Alaska Transportation Priorities Project.
- Erdős, P. and A. Rényi (1959). "On random graphs." Publicationes Mathematicae **6**: 290-297.
- Espey, D. K., X.-C. Wu, et al. (2007). "Annual report to the nation on the status of cancer, 1975-2004, featuring cancer in American Indians and Alaska natives." Cancer **110**(10): 2119-2152.
- Everett, M. G. and S. Borgatti (1991). "Role colouring a graph." Mathematical Social Sciences **21**(2): 183-188.
- Fafchamps, M. (1992). "Cash crop production, food price volatility, and rural market integration in the third world." American Journal of Agricultural Economics: 90-99.
- Fafchamps, M. (1999). "Risk sharing and quasi-credit." The Journal of International Trade & Economic Development **8**(3): 257-278.
- Fafchamps, M. (2000). "Ethnicity and credit in African manufacturing." Journal of Development Economics **61**(1): 205-236.
- Fafchamps, M. (2003). Rural poverty, risk and development, Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Fafchamps, M. (2004). Market institutions in Sub-Saharan Africa: theory and evidence, MIT Press.
- Fafchamps, M., J. W. Gunning, et al. (2000). "Inventories and risk in African manufacturing." The Economic Journal **110**(466): 861-893.
- Fafchamps, M. and B. Minten (1999). "Relationships and traders in Madagascar." Journal of Development Studies **35**(6): 1-35.
- Fafchamps, M. and B. Minten (2001). "Property Rights in a Flea Market Economy." Economic Development and Cultural Change **49**(2): 229-267.

- Fafchamps, M. and J. Pender (1997). "Precautionary saving, credit constraints, and irreversible investment: Theory and evidence from semiarid India." Journal of Business & Economic Statistics: 180-194.
- Fafchamps, M. and A. R. Quisumbing (1999). "Human capital, productivity, and labor allocation in rural Pakistan." Journal of Human Resources: 369-406.
- Fafchamps, M. and A. R. Quisumbing (2003). "Social roles, human capital, and the intrahousehold division of labor: evidence from Pakistan." Oxford Economic Papers **55**(1): 36-80.
- Fafchamps, M. and F. Shilpi (2003). "The spatial division of labour in Nepal." Journal of Development Studies **39**(6): 23-66.
- Fair, S. W. (1997). "Inupiat Naming and Community History: The Tapqaq and Saniniq Coasts near Shishmaref, Alaska." The Professional Geographer **49**(4): 466-480.
- Fair, S. W. (2000). "The Inupiaq Eskimo messenger feast: Celebration, demise, and possibility." Journal of American Folklore **113**(450): 464-494.
- Fall, J. A. (1981). Traditional resource uses in the Knik Arm Area: historical and contemporary patterns. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. (1990). "The Division of Subsistence of the Alaska Department of Fish and Game: an overview of its research program and findings: 1980-1990." Arctic anthropology: 68-92.
- Fall, J. A. (1991). Subsistence harvests and uses in seven Gulf of Alaska communities in the second year following the Exxon Valdez oil spill. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. (1992). An overview of subsistence uses of the Northern Alaska Peninsula Caribou Herd by communities of Game Management Units 9C and 9E. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. (2006). Update of the status of subsistence uses in Exxon Valdez oil spill area communities, 2003. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. B. Andersen, et al. (1993). Noncommercial harvest and uses of wild resources in Sand Point, Alaska, 1992. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. B. Andersen, et al. (2002). Alaska subsistence fisheries 2000 annual report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., C. L. Brown, et al. (2003). Alaska subsistence fisheries 2001 annual report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., C. L. Brown, et al. (2003). Alaska subsistence fisheries 2002 annual report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., C. L. Brown, et al. (2009). Alaska subsistence salmon fisheries 2006 annual report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., C. L. Brown, et al. (2009). Alaska subsistence salmon fisheries 2007 annual report. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. Caylor, et al. (2001). Alaska subsistence fisheries 1999 annual report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. Caylor, et al. (2007). Alaska subsistence salmon fisheries 2004 annual report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. Caylor, et al. (2007). Alaska subsistence salmon fisheries 2005 annual report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., M. B. Chythlook, et al. (1996). An overview of the harvest and use of freshwater fish by the communities of the Bristol Bay Region, Southwest Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., M. B. Chythlook, et al. (1991). Walrus hunting at Togiak, Bristol Bay, Southwest Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. and D. J. Foster (1987). Fish and game harvest and use in the Middle Susitna Basin: the results of a survey of residents of the road-connected areas of Game Management Units 14B and 16A, 1986. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. J. Foster, et al. (1983). The use of moose and other wild resources in the Tyonek and Upper Yentna areas: a background report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. J. Foster, et al. (1984). The use of fish and wildlife resources in Tyonek, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., M. George, et al. (2005). Subsistence harvests of Pacific halibut in Alaska, 2004. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Fall, J. A., D. L. Holen, et al. (2006). Subsistence harvests and uses of wild resources in Iliamna, Newhalen, Nondalton, Pedro Bay, and Port Alsworth, Alaska, 2004. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. L. Holen, et al. (2010). The Kvichak watershed subsistence salmon fishery: an ethnographic study. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. and L. B. Hutchinson-Scarborough (1996). Subsistence uses of brown bears in communities of Game Management Unit 9E, Alaska Peninsula, Southwest Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., L. B. Hutchinson-Scarborough, et al. (1995). Fish and wildlife harvest and use in five Alaska Peninsula communities, 1989: subsistence uses in Chignik Bay, Chignik Lagoon, Chignik Lake, Ivanof Bay and Perryville. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. and D. S. Koster (2007). Final report: subsistence fisheries harvest database update and report preparation. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. and D. S. Koster (2011). Subsistence harvests of Pacific halibut in Alaska, 2009. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. S. Koster, et al. (2006). Subsistence harvests of Pacific halibut in Alaska, 2005. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., D. S. Koster, et al. (2007). Subsistence harvests of Pacific halibut in Alaska, 2006. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., R. Mason, et al. (1993). Noncommercial harvest and uses of wild resources in King Cove, Alaska, 1992. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., R. Miraglia, et al. (2001). Long-term consequences of the Exxon Valdez oil spill for coastal communities of Southcentral Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. and J. M. Morris (1987). Fish and wildlife harvests in Pilot Point, Ugashik, and Port Heiden, Alaska Peninsula, 1986-1987. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., A. W. Paige, et al. (1997). Subsistence harvests and uses of birds and eggs in four communities of the Aleutian Islands area: Akutan, False Pass, Nelson Lagoon, and Nikolski. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., J. C. Schichnes, et al. (1986). Patterns of wild resource use in Dillingham: hunting and fishing in an Alaskan regional center. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., R. T. Stanek, et al. (1996). The harvest and use of fish, wildlife, and plant resources in False Pass, Unimak Island, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., R. T. Stanek, et al. (2004). Cook Inlet customary and traditional subsistence fisheries assessment. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. and L. Stratton (1984). The harvest and use of Copper River salmon a background report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., L. Stratton, et al. (1996). Subsistence harvests and uses in Chenega Bay and Tatitlek in the year following the Exxon Valdez oil spill. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. and C. J. Utermohle (1995). An Investigation of the Sociocultural Consequences of Outer Continental Shelf Development in Alaska. OCS Study MMS 95-012. U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region. Submitted by Division of Subsistence, Alaska Department of Fish and Game. Anchorage, Alaska, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service.
- Fall, J. A. and C. J. Utermohle (1999). Subsistence harvests and uses in eight communities ten years after the Exxon Valdez oil spill. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., V. Vanek, et al. (2000). Wild resource harvests and uses by residents of selected communities of the Kenai Peninsula Borough. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A. and R. J. Walker (1993). Subsistence harvests in six Kodiak Island Borough communities, 1986. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fall, J. A., R. J. Walker, et al. (1990). Subsistence use of the southern Alaska Peninsula Caribou Herd. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Farish, M. and P. Lackenbauer (2009). "High modernism in the Arctic: planning Frobisher Bay and Inuvik." *Journal of Historical Geography*.
- Farley, E. V., A. Starovoytov, et al. (2011). "Implications of a warming eastern Bering Sea for Bristol Bay sockeye salmon." *ICES Journal of Marine Science: Journal du Conseil*.

- Farley, E. V., A. Starovoytov, et al. (2011). "Implications of a warming eastern Bering Sea for Bristol Bay sockeye salmon." ICES Journal of Marine Science: Journal du Conseil.
- Fay, F. H. (1955). The Pacific walrus, *Obodenus rosmarus divergens*: Spatial ecology, life history and population.
- Fay, F. H. (1955). The Pacific walrus, *Obodenus rosmarus divergens*: Spatial ecology, life history and population.
- Fay, F. H. (1957). History and present status of the Pacific walrus population. 22nd North American Wildlife Conference.
- Fay, F. H. (1957). History and present status of the Pacific walrus population. 22nd North American Wildlife Conference.
- Fay, F. H. (1981). Walrus *Odobenus rosmarus* (Linnaeus, 1758).
- Fay, F. H. (1981). Walrus *Odobenus rosmarus* (Linnaeus, 1758).
- Fay, F. H. (1982). "Ecology and biology of the Pacific walrus, *Odobenus rosmarus divergens* illiger." North American Fauna(74).
- Fay, F. H. (1982). "Ecology and biology of the Pacific walrus, *Odobenus rosmarus divergens* illiger." North American Fauna(74).
- Fay, F. H. and P. K. Brendan (1980). "Mass natural mortality of walruses (*Odobenus rosmarus*) at St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea, Autumn 1978." Arctic **33**(2): 226-245.
- Fay, F. H. and P. K. Brendan (1980). "Mass natural mortality of walruses (*Odobenus rosmarus*) at St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea, Autumn 1978." Arctic **33**(2): 226-245.
- Fay, F. H., H. M. Feder, et al. (1979). An estimation of the impact of the Pacific walrus on its food resources in the Bering Sea. Final Report.
- Fay, F. H., H. M. Feder, et al. (1979). AN ESTIMATION OF THE IMPACT OF THE PACIFIC WALRUS POPULATION ON ITS FOOD RESOURCES IN THE BERING SEA. FINAL REPORT.
- Fay, F. H., B. P. Kelly, et al. (1989). "Managing the exploitation of pacific walruses: a tragedy of delayed response and poor communication." Marine Mammal Science **5**(1): 1-16.
- Fay, F. H., B. P. Kelly, et al. (1989). "Managing the exploitation of pacific walruses: a tragedy of delayed response and poor communication." Marine Mammal Science **5**(1): 1-16.
- Fay, F. H., G. C. Ray, et al. (1984). "Time and location of mating and associated behavior of the Pacific walrus (*Odobenus rosmarus divergens*)." U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Marine Fisheries Service. Technical Report **12**: 89-100.
- Fay, F. H., G. C. Ray, et al. (1984). "Time and location of mating and associated behavior of the Pacific walrus (*Odobenus rosmarus divergens*)." U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Marine Fisheries Service. Technical Report **12**: 89-100.
- Fay, F. H., A. B. Yuri, et al. (1984). Foods of the Pacific walrus in winter and spring in the Bering Sea.
- Fay, F. H., A. B. Yuri, et al. (1984). FOODS OF THE PACIFIC WALRUS IN WINTER AND SPRING IN THE BERING SEA (English).
- Fazzino, D. V. and P. A. Loring (2009). "From crisis to cumulative effects: food security challenges in Alaska." NAPA Bulletin **32**(1): 152-177.
- Fechhelm, R. G., B. Streever, et al. (2007). "The Arctic cisco (*Coregonus autumnalis*) subsistence and commercial fisheries, Colville River, Alaska: a conceptual model." Arctic **60**(4): 421-429.
- Feldman, K. D. (1981). "Anthropology and public policy in Alaska: recent policy related to legal systems native subsistence and commercial fisheries." Review of Policy Research **1**(1): 87-110.
- Feldman, K. D. (1986). "Subsistence beluga whale hunting in Alaska: A view from Eschscholtz Bay." Contemporary Alaskan native economies: 153.
- Feldman, K. D. (1986). "Subsistence beluga whale hunting in Alaska: A view from Eschscholtz Bay." Contemporary Alaskan native economies: 153.
- Feldman, K. D. (1995). "*Niqsaq* and *Napaaqtuq*: Issues in Inupiaq Eskimo life-form classification and ethnoscience." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **19**(2): 77-100.
- Feldman, S., A. Rubenstein, et al. (1975). "Carbohydrate and lipid metabolism in the Alaskan Arctic Eskimo." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **28**(6): 588-594.
- Feng, S., C.-H. Ho, et al. (2011). "Evaluating observed and projected future climate changes for the Arctic using the Köppen-Trewartha climate classification." Climate Dynamics: 1-15.
- Fersht, A. (2009). "The most influential journals: Impact Factor and Eigenfactor." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **106**(17): 6883-6884.

- Fialkowski, M. K., M. A. McCrory, et al. (2010). "Evaluation of Dietary Assessment Tools Used to Assess the Diet of Adults Participating in the Communities Advancing the Studies of Tribal Nations Across the Lifespan Cohort." Journal of the American Dietetic Association **110**(1): 65-73.
- Fienup-Riordan, A. (2010). "Yup'ik perspectives on climate change: "The world is following its people"." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **34**(1): 55-70.
- Finney, B. P., I. Gregory-Eaves, et al. (2000). "Impacts of climatic change and fishing on Pacific salmon abundance over the past 300 years." Science **290**(5492): 795-799.
- Finney, B. P., I. Gregory-Eaves, et al. (2000). "Impacts of climatic change and fishing on Pacific salmon abundance over the past 300 years." Science **290**(5492): 795-799.
- Finstad, G. L., K. K. Kielland, et al. (2006). "Reindeer herding in transition: historical and modern day challenges for Alaskan reindeer herders." Nomadic Peoples **10**(2): 31.
- Finstad, G. L., K. K. Kielland, et al. (2006). "Reindeer herding in transition: historical and modern day challenges for Alaskan reindeer herders." Nomadic Peoples **10**(2): 31.
- Firman, A. S. and R. G. Bosworth (1990). Harvest and use of fish and wildlife by residents of Kake, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Fisher, D. G., B. A. Lankford, et al. (1996). "Therapeutic community retention among Alaska natives : Akeela House." Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment **13**(3): 265-271.
- Fiske, S. (2008). "Advocating for Subsistence Rights in Alaska." Anthropology News **49**(4): 39-40.
- Fiske, S. J. (1990). "Resource management as people management: Anthropology and renewable resources." Renewable Resources Journal **8**(4): 16-20.
- Fitzhugh, W. W. and A. Crowell (1988). Crossroads of continents: Cultures of Siberia and Alaska, Smithsonian Books: 360.
- Flanders, N. E. (1989). "The Alaska Native corporation as conglomerate: the problem of profitability." Human Organization **48**(4): 299-312.
- Flanders, N. E. (1989). "The ANCSA Amendments of 1987 and land management in Alaska." Polar Record **25**(155): 315-322.
- Flanders, N. E. (1998). "Native American sovereignty and natural resource management." Human Ecology **26**(3): 425-449.
- Flint, P. L. and J. L. Schamber (2009). "Long-Term Persistence of Spent Lead Shot in Tundra Wetlands." Journal of Wildlife Management **74**(1): 148-151.
- Flint, P. L. and J. L. Schamber (2009). "Long-Term Persistence of Spent Lead Shot in Tundra Wetlands." Journal of Wildlife Management **74**(1): 148-151.
- Fondahl, G. A. (1985). Native peoples of the Soviet North. The Northern Raven, Center for Northern Studies. **5**: 1-4.
- Foote, C. (1961). "Project Chariot and the Eskimo People of Point Hope, Alaska." US Atomic Energy Commission, Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
- Foote, D. (1961). "A Human Geographical Study in Northwest Alaska." Final Report of the Human Geographic Studies Program. Project Chariot, US Atomic Energy Commission, Cambridge.
- Foote, D. and B. Greer-Wootten (1968). "An approach to systems analysis in cultural geography." The Professional Geographer **20**(2): 86-91.
- Foote, D. and H. Williamson (1961). A human geographical study in northwest Alaska: final report of the Human Geographical Studies Program, United States Atomic Energy Commission, Project Chariot, Project Chariot.
- Foote, D. and H. Williamson (1966). "A human geographical study." Environment of the Cape Thompson region, Alaska: 1041-1107.
- Foote, D. C. (1960). "The Eskimo hunter at Point Hope, Alaska, part II, May to September 1960." Cambridge, MA: US Atomic Energy Commission, Bio-Environmental Studies of Project Chariot: 1-17.
- Foote, D. C. (1964). "American whalers in Northwestern Arctic Alaska." Arctic Anthropology: 16-20.
- Foote, D. C. (1964). "Changing resource utilization by Eskimos in Northwest Alaska." 308-313.
- Foote, D. C. (1965). "1965 Progress report: human geographical studies in Northwestern Arctic Alaska." 1-6.
- Foote, D. C. (1965). Exploration and resource utilization in northwestern Arctic Alaska before 1855. Department of Geography. Montreal, Canada, McGill University. Ph.D.: 400.
- Foote, D. C. and B. Greer-Wootten (1966). Man-environment interactions in an Eskimo hunting system.

- Foote, D. C. and H. A. Williamson (1961). "A human geographical study in Northwest Alaska." Final Report of the Human Geographical Studies Program. Cambridge, MA: US Atomic Energy Commission Project Chariot.
- Foote, D. C. and H. A. Williamson (1966). A human geographical study: Environment of the Cape Thompson region, Alaska, US Atomic Energy Commission: 1041-1111.
- Ford, J. (2005). The human implications of climate change for indigenous communities in the Arctic: what we can learn from past and present responses. Rapid Landscape Change and Human Response in the Arctic and Sub-Arctic. Whitehorse, Yukon, Canada.
- Ford, J., D. Landers, et al. (1995). "Inorganic contaminants in Arctic Alaskan ecosystems: long-range atmospheric transport or local point sources?" Science of The Total Environment **160-161**: 323-335.
- Ford, J. D. (2006). Vulnerability to climate change in Arctic Canada, The University of Guelph.
- Ford, J. D. (2007). "Emerging trends in climate change policy: the role of adaptation." Journal of Climate **20**(4): 609-632.
- Ford, J. D. (2009). "Vulnerability of Inuit food systems to food insecurity as a consequence of climate change: a case study from Igloodik, Nunavut." Regional Environmental Change **9**: 83-100.
- Ford, J. D. and M. Beaumier (2010). "Feeding the family during times of stress: experience and determinants of food insecurity in an Inuit community." Geographical Journal: no-no.
- Ford, J. D. and L. Berrang-Ford (2009). "Food security in Igloodik, Nunavut: an exploratory study." Polar Record **45**(03): 225-236.
- Ford, J. D., W. Gough, et al. (2009). "Sea ice, climate change, and community vulnerability in northern Foxe Basin, Canada." Climate Research **37**: 138-154.
- Ford, J. D., E. C. H. Keskitalo, et al. (2010). "Case study and analogue methodologies in climate change vulnerability research." Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews-Climate Change **1**(3): 374-392.
- Ford, J. D., T. Pearce, et al. (2010). "Climate change policy responses for Canada's Inuit population: The importance of and opportunities for adaptation." Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions **20**(1): 177-191.
- Ford, J. D., T. Pearce, et al. (2008). "Climate change and hazards associated with ice use in Northern Canada." Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research **40**(4): 647-659.
- Ford, J. D., T. Pearce, et al. (2007). "Reducing vulnerability to climate change in the Arctic: the case of Nunavut, Canada." Arctic **60**(2): 150-166.
- Ford, J. D. and B. Smit (2004). "A framework for assessing the vulnerability of communities in the Canadian Arctic to risks associated with climate change." Arctic **57**(4): 389-400.
- Ford, J. D., B. Smit, et al. (2006). "Vulnerability to climate change in the Arctic: A case study from Arctic Bay, Canada." Global Environmental Change **16**(2): 145-160.
- Ford, J. D., B. Smit, et al. (2008). "Climate change in the Arctic: current and future vulnerability in two Inuit communities in Canada." Geographical Journal **174**(1): 45-62.
- Ford, J. D., B. Smit, et al. (2006). "Vulnerability to climate change in Igloodik, Nunavut: what we can learn from the past and present." Polar Record **42**(02): 127-138.
- Ford, M. J. W. (1997). "Twenty Five Years of the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act: Self Determination or Destruction of the Heritage, Culture, and Way of Life of Alaska's Native Americans." Journal of Environmental Law & Litigation **12**: 305.
- Ford, M. J. W. and R. Rude (1998). "ANCSA: Sovereignty and a Just Settlement of Land Claims or an Act of Deception." Touro L. Rev. **15**: 479.
- Forsyth, C. J., R. Gramling, et al. (1998). "The game of poaching: Folk crimes in southwest Louisiana." Society and Natural Resources **11**: 25-38.
- Fortune, R. (1989). "Epidemics II: Western and Northern Alaska." Chills and Fever: 209-226.
- Foster, D. J. (1981). Norton Sound-Bering Strait subsistence king crab fishery. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Foster, D. J. (1982). Tyonek moose utilization 1981. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Foster, D. J. (1982). The utilization of king salmon and the annual round of resource uses in Tyonek, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Foster, G. M. (1973). Traditional societies and technological change, Harper & Row New York.
- Francis, K. E. (1973). "Non-professional indigenous staff in northern research." Arctic **26**(4): 271-275.

- Frank, K. A. (1998). "Quantitative methods for studying social context in multilevels and through interpersonal relations." Review of research in education **23**(1): 171.
- Frank, K. A. (2000). "Impact of a confounding variable on a regression coefficient." Sociological Methods and Research **29**(2): 147-194.
- Frank, K. A. and K. Fahrbach (1999). "Organization culture as a complex system: balance and information in models of influence and selection." Organization Science: 253-277.
- Frank, K. A. and J. Y. Yasumoto (1998). "Linking action to social structure within a system: social capital within and between subgroups." American Journal of Sociology **104**(3): 642-686.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1954). "George Weetaltuk." Arctic Profiles: 214-215.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1970). Not by bread alone: Anthropological perspectives on optimum population. The optimum population for Britain, London, Academic Press.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1971). "The significance of demographic changes occurring in the Canadian East Arctic." Anthropologica: 215-236.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1971). "A social and ecologic analysis of systematic female infanticide among the Netsilik Eskimo." American Anthropologist **73**(5): 1011-1018.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1976). Fieldwork methodology: Rationale and assessment. Inuit Land Use and Occupancy. M. M. R. Freeman.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1977). "A critical view of Thule culture and ecological adaptation." Thule Eskimo Culture: An Anthropological Retrospective. AP McCartney, ed. National Museum of Man, Mercury Series, Archaeological Survey of Canada Paper **88**: 278-285.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1981). Persistence and change: The cultural dimension. A Century of Canada's Arctic Islands: 1880-1980, Ottawa, The Royal Society of Canada.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1981). Persistence and change: the cultural dimension. A Century of Canada's Arctic islands, 1880-1980. Proceedings of the 23rd Symposium of the Royal Society of Canada. Ottawa, Royal Society of Canada.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1982). "An ecological perspective on man-environment research in the Hudson and James Bay region." Naturaliste Canadien **109**(4): 955-963.
- Freeman, M. M. R. (1990). "Social and cultural significance of whaling in Contemporary Japan: A case study of small-type coastal whaling." 1-28.
- Frink, L. (2009). "The Identity Division of Labor in Native Alaska." American Anthropologist **111**: 21-29.
- Frink, L., B. A. Bodenhorn, et al. (2007). "Storage and status in precolonial and colonial coastal western Alaska." Current Anthropology **48**(3): 349-374.
- Frongillo, E. A. (1999). "Validation of Measures of Food Insecurity and Hunger." Journal of Nutrition **129**(2): 506-.
- Frongillo, E. A., N. Chowdhury, et al. (2003). "Understanding the Experience of Household Food Insecurity in Rural Bangladesh Leads to a Measure Different from That Used in Other Countries." Journal of Nutrition **133**(12): 4158-4162.
- Frongillo, E. A. and S. Nanama (2006). "Development and Validation of an Experience-Based Measure of Household Food Insecurity within and across Seasons in Northern Burkina Faso." Journal of Nutrition **136**(5): 1409S-1419.
- Frongillo Jr., E. A., B. S. Rauschenbach, et al. (1997). "Questionnaire-Based Measures Are Valid for the Identification of Rural Households with Hunger and Food Insecurity." Journal of Nutrition **127**(5): 699-705.
- Furgal, C. and J. Seguin (2006). "Climate change, health, and vulnerability in Canadian northern Aboriginal communities." Environmental Health Perspectives **114**(12): 1964-1970.
- Galaz, V., B. Crona, et al. (2010). "Can web crawlers revolutionize ecological monitoring?" Frontiers in Ecology & the Environment **8**(2): 99-104.
- Galginaitis, M., C. Chang, et al. (1984). Ethnographic Study and Monitoring Methodology of Contemporary Economic Growth, Socio-Cultural Change and Community Development in Nuiqsut, Alaska (Nuiqsut Case Study). Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Galginaitis, M., C. Chang, et al. (1984). Nuiqsut Case Study: Executive Summary. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Galginaitis, M., M. A. Downs, et al. (1989). Point Lay Case Study. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.

- Galginaitis, M. and J. S. Petterson (1990). Subsistence Resource Harvest Patterns: Nuiqsut. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Gallagher, T. J. (1988). "Native participation in land management planning in Alaska." *Arctic* **41**(2): 91-98.
- Gambell, R. (1995). Management of whaling in coastal communities. *Developments in Marine Biology*. L. W. Arnoldus Schytte Blix and U. Øyvind, Elsevier Science. **Volume 4**: 699-708.
- Garlich-Miller, J. L., L. T. Quakenbush, et al. (2006). "Trends in age structure and productivity of Pacific walrus harvested in the Bering Strait region of Alaska, 1952-2002." *Marine Mammal Science* **22**(4): 880-896.
- Garlich-Miller, J. L., L. T. Quakenbush, et al. (2006). "Trends in age structure and productivity of Pacific walrus harvested in the Bering Strait region of Alaska, 1952-2002." *Marine Mammal Science* **22**(4): 880-896.
- Garza, D., P. Petrivelli, et al. (2006). Ketchikan 2005 Household Harvest Survey Final Report. Ketchikan, Ketchikan Indian Community: 62.
- Gearheard, S. (2005). "Using interactive multimedia to document and communicate Inuit knowledge." *Etudes/Inuit/Studies* **29**(1): 91-114.
- Gearheard, S., W. Matumeak, et al. (2006). "'It's Not that Simple": A Collaborative Comparison of Sea Ice Environments, Their Uses, Observed Changes, and Adaptations in Barrow, Alaska, USA, and Clyde River, Nunavut, Canada." *AMBIO: A Journal of the Human Environment* **35**(4): 203-211.
- Gende, S. M., R. T. Edwards, et al. (2002). "Pacific salmon in aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems." *Bioscience* **52**(10): 917-928.
- Gende, S. M., R. T. Edwards, et al. (2002). "Pacific salmon in aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems." *Bioscience* **52**(10): 917-928.
- George, G. D. and R. G. Bosworth (1988). Use of fish and wildlife by residents of Angoon, Admiralty Island, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- George, G. D. and M. A. Kookesh (1982). Angoon deer hunting, 1982. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- George, G. D. and M. A. Kookesh (1982). Salt Lake coho subsistence permit fishery. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- George, G. D., M. A. Kookesh, et al. (1984). The non-commercial harvest of crab in Southeast Alaska: a summary of available information. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- George, J. C., H. P. Huntington, et al. (2004). "Observations on shorefast ice dynamics in arctic Alaska and the responses of the Inupiat hunting community." *Arctic* **57**(4): 363-374.
- George, J. C. C., J. Zeh, et al. (2004). "Abundance and population trend (1978-2001) of western Arctic bowhead whales surveyed near Barrow, Alaska." *Marine Mammal Science* **20**(4): 755-773.
- Georgette, S. (1994). Summary of Western Arctic Caribou Herd overlays (1984-92) and comparison with harvest data from other sources. Kotzebue, Alaska, Division of Subsistence, Alaska Department of Fish and Game: 26.
- Georgette, S. (1994). Summary of Western Arctic Caribou Herd overlays (1984-92) and comparison with harvest data from other sources. Kotzebue, Alaska, Division of Subsistence, Alaska Department of Fish and Game: 26.
- Georgette, S. E. (2000). Subsistence use of birds in the Northwest Arctic Region, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Georgette, S. E. (2001). Brown bears on the northern Seward Peninsula, Alaska: traditional knowledge and subsistence uses in Deering and Shishmaref. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Georgette, S. E., M. W. Coffing, et al. (1998). The subsistence harvest of seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in the Norton Sound-Bering Strait Region, Alaska, 1996-97. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Georgette, S. E. and H. Loon (1988). The Noatak River: fall caribou hunting and airplane use. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Georgette, S. E. and H. Loon (1991). Subsistence and sport fishing of sheefish on the Upper Kobuk River, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Georgette, S. E. and H. Loon (1992). Subsistence hunting of Dall sheep in Northwest Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Georgette, S. E. and H. Loon (1993). Subsistence use of fish and wildlife in Kotzebue, a Northwest Alaska regional center. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Georgette, S. E. and A. Schiedt (2005). Whitefish: traditional ecological knowledge and subsistence fishing in the Kotzebue Sound Region, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Gerlach, C. S., L. K. Duffy, et al. (2006). "An exploratory study of total mercury levels in archaeological caribou hair from northwest alaska." Chemosphere **65**(11): 1909-1914.
- Gerlach, C. S., L. K. Duffy, et al. (2006). "An exploratory study of total mercury levels in archaeological caribou hair from northwest alaska." Chemosphere **65**(11): 1909-1914.
- Gerlach, C. S., L. K. Duffy, et al. (2006). "An exploratory study of total mercury levels in archaeological caribou hair from northwest alaska." Chemosphere **65**(11): 1909-1914.
- Gessner, B. D. (2009). "Geographic and Racial Patterns of Anemia Prevalence Among Low-income Alaskan Children and Pregnant or Postpartum Women Limit Potential Etiologies." Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition **48**(4): 475-481.
- Gessner, B. D., J. Plotnik, et al. (2003). "25-Hydroxyvitamin D levels among healthy children in Alaska." The Journal of Pediatrics **143**(4): 434-437.
- Getz, W. M., L. Fortmann, et al. (1999). "Sustaining natural and human capital: villagers and scientists." Science **283**(5409): 1855-1856.
- Gibbons, D. C. (1971). "Observations on the study of crime causation." American Journal of Sociology: 262-278.
- Gibbons, D. C. (1972). "Crime in the hinterland." Criminology **10**(2): 177-191.
- Gibbons, R. (2005). "Four formal (izable) theories of the firm?" Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization **58**(2): 200-245.
- Gibbons, R. (2005). "What is economic sociology and should any economists care?" Journal of Economic Perspectives: 3-7.
- Giddings, J. L., Jr. (1951). "The Denbigh flint complex." American Antiquity: 193-203.
- Giddings, J. L., Jr. (1952). The Arctic woodland culture of the Kobuk River, University Museum, University of Pennsylvania.
- Giddings, J. L. (1954). "Early man in the Arctic." Scientific American **190**(6): 82-88.
- Giddings, J. L., Jr. (1956). "Forest Eskimos: An ethnographic sketch of Kobuk River People in the 1880's." University Museum Bulletin **20**(2): 1-55.
- Giddings, J. L., Jr. (1961). Kobuk River people, Dept. of Anthropology and Geography, University of Alaska.
- Giddings, J. L., Jr. (1964). The archeology of Cape Denbigh, Brown University Press.
- Giddings, J. L., Jr. (1967). Ancient men of the Arctic, Knopf Books for Young Readers.
- Giddings, J. L., Jr. and D. D. Anderson (1986). Beach Ridge Archeology of Cape Krusenstern: Eskimo and Pre-Eskimo Settlements Around Kotzebue Sound, Alaska. Washington, D.C., US Dept. of the Interior, National Park Service.
- Gilcrest, D. T. (1990). "The high price of ivory: Seeking a balance for Alaska Native and walrus." Pub. Land L. Rev. **11**: 135.
- Gilcrest, D. T. (1990). "The high price of ivory: Seeking a balance for Alaska Native and walrus." Pub. Land L. Rev. **11**: 135.
- Ginter, J. J. C. (1995). "The Alaska community development quota fisheries management program." Ocean & Coastal Management **28**(1-3): 147-163.
- Gittelsohn, J., T. M. S. Wolever, et al. (1998). "Specific patterns of food consumption and preparation are associated with diabetes and obesity in a Native Canadian community." Journal of Nutrition **128**(3): 541-547.
- Gladden, J. N. (2007). The virtues of localism and arctic wilderness politics. Science and stewardship to protect and sustain wildrenss values: eighth World Wilderness Congress symposium, Anchorage, AK, USDA Forest Service Proceedings RMRS-P-49.
- Glass, R. J., R. M. Muth, et al. (1995). "Assessing developmental impacts on subsistence fishing: Complications attributable to a mixed economic system." Society & Natural Resources **8**(5): 431 - 442.
- Gmelch, G. and S. B. Gmelch (1983). Resource use in a small Alaskan city—Sitka. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Gologergen, P. (1979). "Study on St. Lawrence Island whaling subsistence harvest."

- Gombay, N. (2006). "From subsistence to commercial fishing in Northern Canada - The experience of an Inuk entrepreneur." British Food Journal **108**(7): 502-521.
- Gondolf, E. W. and S. R. Wells (1986). "Empowered native community, modified SIA: The case of hydaburg, alaska." Environmental Impact Assessment Review **6**(4): 373-383.
- Gonzalez, W., A. Jimenez, et al. (2008). "Development and Validation of Measure of Household Food Insecurity in Urban Costa Rica Confirms Proposed Generic Questionnaire." Journal of Nutrition **138**(3): 587-592.
- Gorsuch, E. L. (2002). *Fostering Alaska Business Development*, Anchorage: Institute of Social and Economic Research, University of Alaska Anchorage.
- Gottesfeld, L. M. J. and B. Anderson (1988). "Gitksan traditional medicine: Herbs and healing." Journal of Ethnobiology **8**(1): 13-33.
- Gould, W. A., G. González, et al. (2010). "Commentary. Integrating Research, Education, and Traditional Knowledge in Ecology: a Case Study of Biocomplexity in Arctic Ecosystems." Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research **42**(4): 379-384.
- Graham, R. D., R. M. Welch, et al. (2007). *Nutritious Subsistence Food Systems*. Advances in Agronomy. L. S. Donald, Academic Press. **Volume 92**: 1-74.
- Granovetter, M. (2003). "Ignorance, Knowledge, and Outcomes in a Small World." Science **301**(5634): 773-774.
- Granovetter, M. and R. Swedberg, Eds. (2001). The sociology of economic life, Westview Press.
- Granovetter, M. S. (1978). "Threshold models of collective behavior." American Journal of Sociology **83**: 1420-1443.
- Granovetter, M. S. (1985). "Economic Action and Social Structure: The Problem of Embeddedness." American Journal of Sociology **91**(3): 481-510.
- Granovetter, M. S. (1992). "Economic Institutions as Social Constructions: A Framework for Analysis." Acta Sociologica **35**(1): 3-11.
- Granovetter, M. S. (1992). "The problem of embeddedness." The Sociology of Economic Life, Boulder Oxford: 53-81.
- Granovetter, M. S. (1995). Getting a job: A study of contacts and careers. Chicago, IL, University of Chicago, Press.
- Granovetter, M. S. (2002). "A theoretical agenda for economic sociology." The new economic sociology: Developments in an emerging field: 35-59.
- Granovetter, M. S. (2005). "The impact of social structure on economic outcomes." Journal of Economic Perspectives: 33-50.
- Granovetter, M. S. and R. Soong (1986). "Threshold models of interpersonal effects in consumer demand." Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization **7**: 83-99.
- Granovetter, M. S. and R. Soong (1988). Threshold models of diversity: Chinese restaurants, residential segregation, and the spiral of silence. Sociological Methodology. C. C. Clogg. Washington, DC, American Sociological Association. **18**.
- Gray, B. T. and R. M. Kaminski (1993). "Assessing a mail survey to estimate illegal waterfowl hunting." Wildlife Society Bulletin **21**(2): 188-193.
- Gray, B. T. and R. M. Kaminski (1993). "Assessing a mail survey to estimate illegal waterfowl hunting." Wildlife Society Bulletin **21**(2): 188-193.
- Grebmeier, J. M., J. E. Overland, et al. (2006). "A major ecosystem shift in the northern Bering Sea." Science **311**(5766): 1461-1464.
- Greenberg, J. A., M. Herrman, et al. (1994). "The Russian salmon fishery: Alaska's next big threat?" Agribusiness **10**(3): 241-258.
- Greenberg, J. A., M. Herrmann, et al. (1994). "New directions for the Alaska King crab industry." Agribusiness **10**(2): 167-178.
- Greenberg, J. A., M. Herrmann, et al. (1994). "New directions for the Alaska King crab industry." Agribusiness **10**(2): 167-178.
- Greist, H. W. *Seventeen years with the Eskimo*.
- Gresham, T. (1985). "MMPA: A conservation failure." Alaskan Magazine: 20-21.
- Grigorenko, E. L., E. Meier, et al. (2004). "Academic and practical intelligence: A case study of the Yup'ik in Alaska." Learning and Individual Differences **14**(4): 183-207.
- Grinnell, J. (1901). Gold hunting in Alaska. Chicago, David C. Cook Publishing Co.

- Gross, J. J. (1991). Subsistence fishing patterns on the Togiak River and the impact of sport fishing. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Guemple, D. L. (1971). Alliance in Eskimo Society. American Ethnological Society, University of Washington Press.
- Guemple, D. L. (1972). "Eskimo band organization and the "D P Camp" hypothesis." Arctic Anthropology **9**(2): 80-112.
- Guemple, D. L. (2000). Gender in Inuit society. Women and power in native North America. L. F. Klein and L. A. Ackerman. Norman, University of Oklahoma: 17-27.
- Guemple, L. (1986). "Men and Women, Husbands and Wives: The Role of Gender in Traditional Inuit Society in A la frontière des sexes. On the Border of Genders." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **10**(1-2): 9-24.
- Gunderson, L. and C. Folke (2011). "Resilience 2011: Leading Transformational Change." Ecology and Society **16**(2): 30-30.
- Guthrie, J. F. and M. Nord (2002). "Federal activities to monitor food security." Journal of the American Dietetic Association **102**(7): 904-906.
- Haag, W. C. (1962). "The Bering Strait land bridge." Scientific American: 11-18.
- Haglund, D. K. (1985). "Saint Lawrence and Little Diomed Islands, Alaska: Their discovery and contemporary geography." Laurentian University Review **18**(1): 25-37.
- Hale, L. Z. (1979). "The NANA Region environment: A summary of available information".
- Haley, D. (1980). "Future of the walrus: Rise before the fall?" Oceans **13**(3): 62-63.
- Haley, D. (1980). "Future of the walrus: Rise before the fall?" Oceans **13**(3): 62-63.
- Haley, D. (1980). "Tooth-walking seahorse: The wonder of the walrus." Oceans **13**(3): 38-44.
- Haley, D. (1980). "Tooth-walking seahorse: The wonder of the walrus." Oceans **13**(3): 38-44.
- Haley, D. (1980). Tooth-walking seahorse: the wonder of the walrus. Oceans.
- Haley, S. (2004). "Institutional assets for negotiating the terms of development: Indigenous collective action and oil in Ecuador and Alaska." Economic Development and Cultural Change **53**(1): 191-213.
- Haley, S. and J. Magdanz (2008). The impact of resource development on social ties: theory and methods for assessment. Earth Matters: Indigenous peoples, the extractive industries, and corporate social responsibility. C. O'Faircheallaigh and S. Ali. Sheffield, U.K., Greenleaf Publishing: 24-41.
- Hall, E. S., Jr. (1971). "The" Iron Dog" in Northern Alaska." Anthropologica: 237-254.
- Hall, E. S., Jr. (1973). "Archaeological investigations in the Noatak River Valley Summer, 1973." The Environment of the Noatak River Basin Alaska(1): 460-521.
- Hall, E. S., Jr. (1975). "Kutchin Athapaskan Nunamiut Eskimo conflict: an ethnohistorical study." The Alaska Journal **5**(4): 248-252.
- Hall, J. E. (1981). Angoon subsistence coho fishery: an interim report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Hall, J. E. (2007). The lure of Alaska: A history of tourism in the great land. Juneau, Alaska State Museum.
- Hallegatte, S. (2009). "Strategies to adapt to an uncertain climate change." Global Environmental Change **19**(2): 240-247.
- Halpin, L. (1987). Living off the land: contemporary subsistence in Tetlin, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Hamazaki, T. (2008). "Fishery Closure "Windows" Scheduling as a Means of Changing the Chinook Salmon Subsistence Fishery Pattern: Is It an Effective Management Tool?" Fisheries **33**(10): 495-501.
- Hamazaki, T. (2008). "Fishery Closure "Windows" Scheduling as a Means of Changing the Chinook Salmon Subsistence Fishery Pattern: Is It an Effective Management Tool?" Fisheries **33**(10): 495-501.
- Hamazaki, T. (2008). ""When people argue about fish, the fish disappear."." Fisheries **33**(10): 495 - 501.
- Hamazaki, T. (2008). ""When people argue about fish, the fish disappear."." Fisheries **33**(10): 495 - 501.
- Hamelin, A.-M., J.-P. Habicht, et al. (1999). "Food Insecurity: Consequences for the Household and Broader Social Implications." Journal of Nutrition **129**(2): 525-.

- Hamilton, L. C. (2007). "Climate, fishery and society interactions: Observations from the North Atlantic." Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography **54**(23-26): 2958-2969.
- Hamilton, L. C. and A. M. Mitiguy (2009). "Visualizing Population Dynamics of Alaska's Arctic Communities." Arctic **62**(4): 393-398.
- Hamilton, L. C. and R. O. Rasmussen (2010). "Population, Sex Ratios and Development in Greenland." Arctic **63**(1): 43-52.
- Hamilton, L. C. and C. L. Seyfrit (1993). "Town-village contrasts in Alaskan youth aspirations." Arctic **46**(3): 255-263.
- Hamilton, L. C. and C. L. Seyfrit (1994). "Coming out of the country: Community size and gender balance among Alaskan Natives." Arctic Anthropology **31**(1): 16-25.
- Hamilton, L. C., C. L. Seyfrit, et al. (1997). "Environment and sex ratios among Alaska Natives: An historical perspective." Population & Environment **18**(3): 283-299.
- Hamilton, T., D. Seagars, et al. (2008). "137Cs and 210Po in Pacific walrus and bearded seal from St. Lawrence Island, Alaska." Marine Pollution Bulletin **56**(6): 1158-1167.
- Hamilton, T., D. Seagars, et al. (2008). "137Cs and 210Po in Pacific walrus and bearded seal from St. Lawrence Island, Alaska." Marine Pollution Bulletin **56**(6): 1158-1167.
- Hammond, R. A. and R. Axelrod (2006). "The evolution of ethnocentrism." Journal of Conflict Resolution **50**(6): 926.
- Hamrick, K. J. and J. Smith (2004). "Potential future studies on the nutritional status among indigenous peoples in Alaska and the Russian Far East: preliminary assessment of the Social Transition in the North data set." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **Suppl 1**: 43-48.
- Hancock, H. (2010). "America's War on Tribal Economies: Federal Attacks on Native Contracting in the SBA 8 (A) Business Development Program." Washburn LJ **49**: 717-933.
- Hansen, J., M. Sato, et al. (2000). "Global warming in the twenty-first century: An alternative scenario." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America **97**(18): 9875-9880.
- Hansen, J., M. Sato, et al. (2006). "Global temperature change." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **103**(39): 14288-14293.
- Harary, F. (1968). Graph theory Reading, MA, Addison-Wesley.
- Harbo, S. (1959). "A study of the walrus and the King Island economy." 1-47.
- Harbo, S. (1959). "A study of the walrus and the King Island economy." 1-47.
- Hardin, G. (1968). "The Tragedy of the Commons." Science **162**(3859): 1243-1248.
- Hardin, G. (1998). "Extensions of "The Tragedy of the Commons"." Science **280**(5364): 682-683.
- Hardin, G. (1999). "The tragedy of the commons revisited." Environment **41**(2): 5-+.
- Hardin, R. (2006). "The Genetics of Cooperation." Analyse und Kritik **28**: 57-65.
- Hare, S. R. and N. J. Mantua (2000). "Empirical evidence for North Pacific regime shifts in 1977 and 1989." Progress In Oceanography **47**(2-4): 103-145.
- Harrington, A. M. and P. J. Fix (2009). Benefits based management study for the Squirrel River area. Fairbanks, AK, Department of Resources Management, University of Alaska: 99.
- Harrison, G. S. (1970). Electoral behavior of Alaska Native villages, Institute of Social, Economic and Government Research, University of Alaska.
- Harrison, G. S. (1971). Alaska public policy: Current problems and issues, Institute of Social, Economic and Government Research, University of Alaska.
- Harritt, R. K. (2010). "Variations of Late Prehistoric Houses in Coastal Northwest Alaska: A View from Wales." Arctic anthropology **47**(1): 57-70.
- Hasselbach, L., J. M. Ver Hoef, et al. (2005). "Spatial patterns of cadmium and lead deposition on and adjacent to National Park Service lands in the vicinity of Red Dog Mine, Alaska." Science of The Total Environment **348**(1-3): 211-230.
- Hawkes, K., J. F. O'Connell, et al. (1985). "How much is enough? Hunters and limited needs." Ethology and Sociobiology **6**(1): 3-15.
- Hayes, M. O. and E. R. Gundlach (1980). "To determine the oil spill vulnerability of the shorelines of Norton Sound, Alaska." 20-41.
- Haynes, T. L. (2003). "Ethical issues and subsistence research in Alaska." Kroeber Anthropological Society papers: 273-286.

- Haynes, T. L., M. F. Case, et al. (1984). The use of Copper River salmon and other wild resources by Upper Tanana communities, 1983-1984. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Haynes, T. L. and C. Mishler (1991). The subsistence harvest and use of Steller sea lions in Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Haynes, T. L. and W. E. Simeone (2007). Upper Tanana ethnographic overview and assessment, Wrangell St. Elias National Park and Preserve. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Haynes, T. L. and R. J. Wolfe (1999). Ecology, harvest, and use of harbor seals and sea lions: interview materials from Alaska Native hunters. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Hazard, K. (1985). Fifteen marine mammal public meetings in Northern and Western Alaska, summary of comments, Alaska Department of Fish and Game Commissioners Office: 1-9.
- Hazard, K. (1988). Beluga whale, *delphinapterus leucas*. Selected marine mammals of Alaska: Species accounts with research and management recommendations. J. W. Lentfer. Washington, D.C., Marine Mammal Commission: 195-235.
- Healy, M. A. (1889). Report of the cruise of the revenue marine steamer Corwin in the Arctic Ocean in the year 1884, GPO.
- Healy, M. A., J. C. Cantwell, et al. (1887). Report of the cruise of the revenue marine steamer Corwin in the Arctic Ocean in the year 1885, Govt. Print. Off.
- Heath, D. B. (1983). "Alcohol use among North American Indians: A cross-cultural survey of patterns and problems." Research advances in alcohol and drug problems 7: 343-396.
- Hébert, K. E. (2008). Wild dreams: refashioning production in Bristol Bay, Alaska. Anthropology. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan. **Ph.D.:** 476.
- Heleniak, T. (2009). "The role of attachment to place in migration decisions of the population of the Russian North." Polar Geography 32: 31-60.
- Heller, C. A. (1947). "Alaska nutrition survey report; diet report on four villages—Unalakleet, White Mountain, Kotzebue and Selawik, April 1947-June 1947." Territorial Dept. of Health, Juneau, Alaska.
- Heller, C. A. (1964). "The diet of some Alaskan Eskimos and Indians." Journal of the American Dietetic Association 45: 425.
- Heller, C. A. and E. M. Scott (1967). The Alaska dietary survey: 1956-1961. Anchorage, Alaska, U.S. Public Health Service, Publication No. 999-AH-2: 281.
- Heller, C. A., E. M. Scott, et al. (1967). "Height, weight, and growth of Alaskan Eskimos." Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine 113(3): 338-344.
- Helm, J. (1993). "Always with them either a feast or a famine: Living off the land with Chipewyan Indians, 1791-1792." Arctic Anthropology 30(2): 46-60.
- Hemming, J. E. (1971). "The distribution movement patterns of caribou in Alaska." Wildlife Technical Bulletin, Alaska Department of Fish and Game **Game Technical Bulletin** (1): 1-60.
- Henrich, J. (2000). "Does culture matter in economic behavior? Ultimatum game bargaining among the Machiguenga of the Peruvian Amazon." American Economic Review: 973-979.
- Henrich, J. (2004). "Cultural group selection, coevolutionary processes and large-scale cooperation." Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization 53(1): 3-35.
- Henrich, J. (2006). "Cooperation, Punishment, and the Evolution of Human Institutions." Science 312(5770): 60-61.
- Henrich, J., R. Boyd, et al. (2001). "Cooperation, reciprocity and punishment in fifteen small-scale societies." American Economic Review 91(2): 73-78.
- Henrich, J., R. Boyd, et al. (2001). "In search of homo economicus: Behavioral experiments in 15 small-scale societies." American Economic Review: 73-78.
- Henrich, J., R. Boyd, et al. (2005). "Economic man" in cross-cultural perspective: Behavioral experiments in 15 small-scale societies." Behavioral and brain sciences 28(06): 795-815.
- Henrich, J., R. McElreath, et al. (2006). "Costly punishment across human societies." Science 312(5781): 1767-1770.
- Henrich, J. P. (2001). "Why people punish defectors: Weak conformist transmission can stabilize costly enforcement of norms in cooperative dilemmas." Journal of Theoretical Biology.
- Henrich, J. P. (2004). Foundations of human sociality: Economic experiments and ethnographic evidence from fifteen small-scale societies, Oxford University Press, USA.

- Hensel, C. (1998). Co-management and co-optation: Alaska Native participation in regulatory processes. Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 69-71.
- Hensel, C., S. Haakenson Jr, et al. (2003). "'It's Been Good, Not Drinking': Alaska Native Narratives of Lifetime Sobriety." Arctic anthropology **40**(2): 75-82.
- Hensley, W. (1981). Inupiaq spirit.
- Hensley, W. L. I. (1966). What rights to land have the Alaska Natives? The Primary Question. Fairbanks, University of Alaska.
- Hensley, W. L. I. (2008). Fifty Miles from Tomorrow: A Memoir of Alaska and the Real People. New York, Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
- Herrmann, R., R. Stottlmyer, et al. (2000). "Biogeochemical effects of global change on US national parks." Journal of the American Water Resources Association **36**(2): 337-346.
- Hertz, O. and F. O. Kapel (1986). "Commercial and subsistence hunting of marine mammals." Ambio **15**(3): 144-151.
- Heyl, F. (1976). Staying alive in the Arctic, Oregon Museum of Science and Industry: 1-53.
- Hickey, C. G. (1976). "An economic view of adaptation." Contributions to Anthropology: The interior peoples of northern Alaska: 235-298.
- Hild, C. (2007). Engaging Inupiaq values in land management for health through an action research appreciative inquiry process. San Francisco, Saybrook Graduate School. **Doctor of Philosophy in Organizational Systems**: 313.
- Hild, C. M. (1995). "The next step in assessing Arctic human health." Science of The Total Environment **160-161**: 559-569.
- Hill, K., H. Kaplan, et al. (1987). "Foraging decisions among Aché hunter-gatherers: New data and implications for optimal foraging models." Ethology and Sociobiology **8**(1): 1-36.
- Himelbloom, B. H. (1998). "Primer on food-borne pathogens for subsistence food handlers." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **57 Suppl 1**: 228-234.
- Himley, M. (2009). "Nature conservation, rural livelihoods, and territorial control in Andean Ecuador." Geoforum **40**(5): 832-842.
- Hinman, R. A. (1983). "Differing trapping philosophies that result in furbearer proposals."
- Hinzman, L., N. Bettez, et al. (2005). "Evidence and implications of recent climate change in northern Alaska and other arctic regions." Climatic Change **72**(3): 251-298.
- Hippler, A. E. "Mythology and reality: some rational perspectives concerning Alaska Eskimo economic and social change in the Arctic." 1-9.
- Hippler, A. E. (1969). "Barrow and Kotzebue: An exploratory comparison of acculturation and education in two large Northwestern Alaska villages."
- Hippler, A. E. (1969). Some observations on the persistence of Alaskan Native village populations, Institute of Social, Economic and Government Research, Research Note AI. University of Alaska, Fairbanks: 1-20.
- Hippler, A. E. and S. Conn (1973). "Northern Eskimo law ways and their relationship to contemporary problems of "Bush Justice."." Fairbanks: Institute of Social, Economic and Government Research, Occasional Paper **10**.
- Hirschfield, M. (1991). "The Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act: Tribal Sovereignty and the Corporate Form." Yale Law Journal **101**: 1331.
- Hoddinott, J., Ed. (2002). Food security in practice: Methods for rural development. Washington, International Food Policy Research Institute.
- Hoekstra, P. F., R. J. Letcher, et al. (2003). "Hydroxylated and methylsulfone-containing metabolites of polychlorinated biphenyls in the plasma and blubber of bowhead whales (*Balaena mysticetus*)." Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry **22**(11): 2650-2658.
- Hoekstra, P. F., T. M. O'Hara, et al. (2005). "Concentrations of persistent organochlorine contaminants in bowhead whale tissues and other biota from northern Alaska: Implications for human exposure from a subsistence diet." Environmental Research **98**(3): 329-340.
- Hoekstra, P. F., T. M. O'Hara, et al. (2002). "Bioaccumulation of organochlorine contaminants in bowhead whales (*Balaena mysticetus*) from Barrow, Alaska." Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology **42**(4): 497-507.

- Holen, D. (2009). "The dynamic context of cultural and social sustainability of communities in Southwest Alaska." Journal of Enterprising Communities: People and Places in the Global Economy **3**(3): 306-316.
- Holen, D. (2009). "A resilient subsistence salmon fishery in Southwest Alaska." Journal of Northern Studies **2009**(2): 101-115.
- Holen, D. (2009). "A resilient subsistence salmon fishery in Southwest Alaska." Journal of Northern Studies **2009**(2): 101-115.
- Holen, D. L., T. M. Krieg, et al. (2011). Subsistence harvests and uses of wild resources in King Salmon, Naknek, and South Naknek, Alaska, 2007. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Holen, D. L., T. M. Krieg, et al. (2005). Harvests and uses of caribou, moose, bears, and Dall sheep by communities of Game Management Units 9B and 17, Western Bristol Bay, Alaska 2001-2002. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Holen, D. L. and T. Lemmons (2010). Subsistence harvests and uses of wild resources in Lime Village, Alaska, 2007. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Holen, D. L., W. E. Simeone, et al. (2006). Wild resource harvests and uses by residents of Lake Minchumina and Nikolai Alaska, 2001-2002. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Holling, C. (1973). "Resilience and stability of ecological systems." Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics **4**(1): 1-23.
- Holling, C. (1986). "The resilience of terrestrial ecosystems: local surprise and global change." Sustainable development of the biosphere: 292-320.
- Holling, C. and L. Gunderson (2002). "Resilience and adaptive cycles." Panarchy: Understanding transformations in human and natural systems: 25-62.
- Holling, C. S. and G. K. Meffe (1996). "Command and control and the pathology of natural resource management." Conservation Biology **10**(2): 328-337.
- Hollowell, J. (2006). Moral arguments on subsistence digging. The ethics of archaeology: Philosophical perspectives on archaeological practice. C. Scarre and G. Scarre. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press: 69-93.
- Holt, C. A., M. B. Rutherford, et al. (2008). "International cooperation among nation-states of the North Pacific Ocean on the problem of competition among salmon for a common pool of prey resources." Marine Policy **32**(4): 607-617.
- Honigsmann, J. J. (1973). "Integration of Canadian Eskimo, Indians, and other Persons of Native Ancestry in modern economic and public life: Evidence from Inuvik." Circumpolar Problems: 61-72.
- Hooper, H. M. (1984). "Nutrient analysis of twenty Southeast Alaska native foods." Alaska Native News: 24-28.
- Hopkins, D. M. and W. H. Arundale (1989). "Research in federally protected lands in Arctic Alaska: needs, opportunities, constraints." 1-70.
- Hopkins, S. E., P. Kwachka, et al. (2007). "Keeping busy: A Yup'ik/Cup'ik perspective on health and aging." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **66**(1): 42-50.
- Horejsi, B. L. (1981). "Behavioral response of barren ground caribou to a moving vehicle." Arctic **34**(2): 180-185.
- Hotez, P. J. (2010). "Neglected Infections of Poverty among the Indigenous Peoples of the Arctic." PLoS Negl Trop Dis **4**(1): e606.
- Hovelsrud, G. K., H. Amundsen, et al. (2008). Understanding community vulnerability and adaptation: methodological challenges in analysing coupled social-ecological systems. Human Dimensions of Global Environmental Change. Berlin.
- Hovelsrud, G. K., M. McKenna, et al. (2008). "Marine mammal harvests and other interactions with humans." Ecological Applications **18**(sp2): 135-147.
- Hovelsrud-Broda, G. K. (1997). "Arctic seal-hunting households and the anti-sealing controversy." Research in Economic Anthropology **18**: 17-34.
- Hovelsrud-Broda, G. K. (1999). "The integrative role of seals in an East Greenlandic hunting village." Arctic anthropology **36**(1-2): 37-50.
- Hovelsrud-Broda, G. K. (2000). ""Sharing," transfers, transactions and the concept of generalized reciprocity." Senri Ethnological Studies **53**: 193-214.
- Howe, E. L. (2009). "Patterns of migration in Arctic Alaska." Polar Geography **32**: 69-89.
- Howe, J. (1981). "Fox hunting as ritual." American Ethnologist **8**(2): 278-300.

- Hruschka, D. J. and J. Henrich (2006). "Friendship, cliquishness, and the emergence of cooperation." Journal of Theoretical Biology **239**(1): 1-15.
- Hughes, C. C. (1957). Reference group concepts in the study of a changing Eskimo culture.
- Hughes, C. C. (1958). "An Eskimo deviant from the " Eskimo" type of social organization." American Anthropologist **60**(6): 1140-1147.
- Hughes, C. C. (1958). "The patterning of recent cultural change in a Siberian Eskimo village." Journal of Social Issues **14**(4): 25-35.
- Hughes, C. C. (1968). "Structure, field, and process in Siberian Eskimo political behavior." Local-Level Politics: Social and Cultural Politics: 163-189.
- Hughes, C. C. (2006). "From contest to council: Social control among the St. Lawrence Island Eskimos." Political Anthropology: 255-263.
- Hunn, E. S., D. R. Johnson, et al. (2003). "Huna Tlingit traditional environmental knowledge, conservation, and the management of a "wilderness" park." Multiples methodologies in anthropological research **44**(Suppl): 79-103.
- Huntington, C. C. (1981). Issue paper on subsistence king salmon drift gillnetting Yukon Area District 4-A (Proposal #463). Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Huntington, H. (1992). Wildlife management and subsistence hunting in Alaska. London, Bellhaven Press.
- Huntington, H., M. Freeman, et al. (2007). Tourism in Rural Alaska. Prospects for polar tourism. J. Snyder and B. Stonehouse. Wallingford, Oxon, UK, CABI: 71-83.
- Huntington, H. P. (1989). "The Alaska Eskimo Whaling Commission: Effective local management of a subsistence resource." Cambridge: Scott Polar Research Institute, University of Cambridge: 1-71.
- Huntington, H. P. (1998). "Observations on the utility of the semi-directive interview for documenting traditional ecological knowledge." Arctic **51**(3): 237-242.
- Huntington, H. P. (1998). Traditional ecological knowledge and Beluga whales. Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 66-68.
- Huntington, H. P. (1998). Traditional ecological knowledge and Beluga whales. Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 66-68.
- Huntington, H. P. (1999). "Traditional knowledge of the ecology of beluga whales (*Delphinapterus leucas*) in the Eastern Chukchi and Northern Bering Seas, Alaska." Arctic **52**(1): 49-61.
- Huntington, H. P. (1999). "Traditional knowledge of the ecology of beluga whales (*Delphinapterus leucas*) in the Eastern Chukchi and Northern Bering Seas, Alaska." Arctic **52**(1): 49-61.
- Huntington, H. P. (2000). "Using traditional ecological knowledge in science: methods and applications." Ecological Applications **10**(5): 1270-1274.
- Huntington, H. P. (2005). ""We dance around in a ring and suppose:" Academic engagement with traditional knowledge." Arctic anthropology **42**(1): 29-32.
- Huntington, H. P. (2009). "A preliminary assessment of threats to arctic marine mammals and their conservation in the coming decades." Marine Policy **33**(1): 77-82.
- Huntington, H. P. and N. I. Mymrin (1996). Traditional ecological knowledge of beluga whales: an indigenous knowledge pilot project in the Chukchi and northern Bering Seas. Inuit Circumpolar Conference. Anchorage, AK.
- Huntington, H. P. and N. I. Mymrin (1996). Traditional ecological knowledge of beluga whales: an indigenous knowledge pilot project in the Chukchi and northern Bering Seas. Inuit Circumpolar Conference. Anchorage, AK.
- Huntington, H. P., S. F. Trainor, et al. (2006). "The significance of context in community-based research: understanding discussions about wildfire in Huslia, Alaska." Ecology and Society **11**(1): 40.
- Hurwitz, B. (1977). "Subsistence foods: a physician's perspective on the D--2 land proposal." Alaska Medicine **19**(5): 60-62.
- Huskey, L. (1979). Statewide Impacts of OCS Petroleum Facilities Development in Alaska. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Huskey, L. (2004). "Alaska's Village Economies." Journal of Land, Resources, & Environmental Law **24**: 435.
- Huskey, L. (2009). "Community migration in Alaska's north: the places people stay and the places they leave." Polar Geography **32**: 17-30.

- Huskey, L., M. Berman, et al. (2004). "Leaving home, returning home: Migration as a labor market choice for Alaska Natives." The Annals of Regional Science **38**(1): 75-92.
- Huskey, L. and W. Nebesky (1978). "The growth of the Alaskan economy: Future conditions without the proposal." 1-54.
- Huskey, L., W. Serow, et al. (1979). A model for assessing the population impacts of Alaskan outer continental shelf development on small Alaskan communities Bureau of Land Management Alaska Outer Continental Shelf Office 1-125.
- Hutchinson-Scarborough, L. B. and J. A. Fall (1995). An overview of subsistence salmon and other subsistence fisheries of the Chignik Management Area, Alaska Peninsula, Southwest Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Ikuta, H. (2010). "Eskimo language and Eskimo song in Alaska: A sociolinguistics of deglobalisation in endangered language." Pragmatics **20**(2): 171-189.
- Innis, S. M. and H. V. Kuhnlein (1987). "The fatty acid composition of Northern-Canadian marine and terrestrial mammals." Acta Med Scand **222**(2): 105-109.
- Innis, S. M., H. V. Kuhnlein, et al. (1988). "The composition of red cell membrane phospholipids in Canadian Inuit consuming a diet high in marine mammals." Lipids **23**(11): 1064-1068.
- Inoue, T. (2004). "The Gwich'in gathering : the subsistence tradition in their modern life and the gathering against oil development by the Gwich'in Athabaskan." Circumpolar ethnicity and identity **66**(2004): 183-204.
- Institute of Social and Economic Research (1978). Beaufort Sea Petroleum Development Scenarios: Economic and Demographic Impacts. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Irving, L. (1958). "On the naming of birds by Eskimos." Anthropological Papers of the University of Alaska **6**(2): 61-77.
- Jackson, M. O. and B. W. Rogers (2004). The Economics of Small Worlds.
- Jacobson, C. A., T. L. Brown, et al. (2007). "Gender-Biased Data in Survey Research Regarding Wildlife." Society & Natural Resources **20**(4): 373-377.
- Jacobson, J. L., S. W. Jacobson, et al. (2008). "Beneficial Effects of a Polyunsaturated Fatty Acid on Infant Development: Evidence from the Inuit of Arctic Quebec." The Journal of Pediatrics **152**(3): 356-364.e351.
- Jacobson, S. A. (2005). "History of the Naukan Yupik Eskimo dictionary with implications for a future Siberian Yupik dictionary." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **29**(1): 149-161.
- Jacoby, G. C. and R. D. D'Arrigo (1995). "Tree ring width and density evidence of climatic and potential forest change in Alaska." Global Biogeochemical Cycles **9**(2): 227-234.
- James, J. (1986). No desire to be white. Tundra Times: 6.
- James Lindsay and Associates (1978). Beaufort Sea Petroleum Development Scenario: Summary of Socioeconomic Impacts. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Janssen, M. A. and E. Ostrom (2006). "Resilience, vulnerability, and adaptation: A cross-cutting theme of the International Human Dimensions Programme on Global Environmental Change." Global Environmental Change **16**(3): 237-239.
- Jenkins, D. (2003). "Atlantic Salmon, Endangered Species, and the Failure of Environmental Policies." Comparative Studies in Society and History **45**(04): 843-872.
- Jenness, D. (1929). "Little Diomed Island, Bering Strait." Geographical Review **19**(1): 78-86.
- Jensen, A. M. (1983). Patterns of bearded seal exploitation in Greenland. 6th ICAES. Vancouver, Canada: 1-41.
- Jensen, A. M., G. W. Sheehan, et al. (2009). Inuit and Marine Mammals. Encyclopedia of Marine Mammals (Second Edition). F. P. William, W. Bernd and J. G. M. Thewissen. London, Academic Press: 628-637.
- Jewett, S., L. Clough, et al. (2009). "Nearshore macrobenthos of northern Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, with reference to local sewage disposal." Polar Biology **32**(11): 1665-1680.
- Jewett, S. C., T. A. Dean, et al. (2002). "Exposure to hydrocarbons 10 years after the Exxon Valdez oil spill: evidence from cytochrome P4501A expression and biliary FACs in nearshore demersal fishes." Marine Environmental Research **54**(1): 21-48.

- Jewett, S. C. and L. K. Duffy (2007). "Mercury in fishes of Alaska, with emphasis on subsistence species." Science of The Total Environment **387**(1-3): 3-27.
- Jewett, S. C. and L. K. Duffy (2007). "Mercury in fishes of Alaska, with emphasis on subsistence species." Science of The Total Environment **387**(1-3): 3-27.
- Jewett, S. C. and L. K. Duffy (2007). "Mercury in fishes of Alaska, with emphasis on subsistence species." Science of The Total Environment **387**(1-3): 3-27.
- Jewett, S. C., H. M. Feder, et al. (1999). "Assessment of the benthic environment following offshore placer gold mining in the northeastern Bering Sea." Marine Environmental Research **48**(2): 91-122.
- Jewett, S. C., H. M. Feder, et al. (1999). "Assessment of the benthic environment following offshore placer gold mining in the northeastern Bering Sea." Marine Environmental Research **48**(2): 91-122.
- Jewett, S. C. and A. S. Naidu (2000). "Assessment of Heavy Metals in Red King Crabs Following Offshore Placer Gold Mining." Marine Pollution Bulletin **40**(6): 478-490.
- Jewett, S. C. and A. S. Naidu (2000). "Assessment of Heavy Metals in Red King Crabs Following Offshore Placer Gold Mining." Marine Pollution Bulletin **40**(6): 478-490.
- Jewett, S. C., X. Zhang, et al. (2003). "Comparison of mercury and methylmercury in northern pike and Arctic grayling from western Alaska rivers." Chemosphere **50**(3): 383-392.
- Jewett, S. C., X. Zhang, et al. (2003). "Comparison of mercury and methylmercury in northern pike and Arctic grayling from western Alaska rivers." Chemosphere **50**(3): 383-392.
- Johannes, R., M. Freeman, et al. (2000). "Ignore fishers' knowledge and miss the boat." Fish and Fisheries **1**(3): 257-271.
- Johannes, R. E. (1981). The traditional conservation ethic and its decline. Words of the lagoon: Fishing and marine lore in the Palau district of Micronesia, University of California Press: 63-75.
- Johannes, R. E. (1982). "Traditional conservation methods and protected marine areas in Oceania." Ambio. Stockholm **11**(5): 258-261.
- Johannes, R. E. (1983). Traditional knowledge and management of marine coastal systems. Biology International. D. T. Younes. Paris, France, UNESCO Headquarters. **Special Issue 4**: 3-18.
- Johannes, R. E. (1993). Integrating traditional ecological knowledge and management with environmental impact assessment. CONCEPTS AND CASES. J. T. Inglis: 33-39.
- Johns, K. (1998). Subsistence and the cultural survival of the Athabaskan people. Cultural survival quarterly. **23**: 44-46.
- Johnson, J. S., E. D. Nobmann, et al. (2009). "Developing a validated Alaska Native food frequency questionnaire for western Alaska, 2002-2006." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(2): 99-108.
- Johnson, J. S., E. D. Nobmann, et al. (2009). "Dietary intake of Alaska Native people in two regions and implications for health: The Alaska Native dietary and subsistence food assessment project." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(2): 109-122.
- Johnson, J. S., E. D. Nobmann, et al. (2009). "Dietary intake of Alaska Native people in two regions and implications for health: The Alaska Native dietary and subsistence food assessment project." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(2): 109-122.
- Johnson, M. L., C. H. Fiscus, et al. (1966). Marine mammals. Environment of the Cape Thompson region, Alaska. US Atomic Energy Commission Division of Technical Information. N. J. Wilimovsky and J. N. Wolfe. Oak Ridge, TN. **1250**: 877-924.
- Joint WHO/FAOE Consultation (2003). Diet, nutrition and the prevention of chronic diseases. Geneva, World Health Organization.
- Jolles, C. Z. (1989). "Salvation on St. Lawrence Island; Protestant conversion among the Sivuqaghmiit." Arctic Anthropology **26**(2): 12-27.
- Jolles, C. Z. (1994). "Cutting meat, sewing skins, telling tales: Women's stories in Gambell, Alaska." Arctic anthropology **31**(1): 86.
- Jolles, C. Z. and Kaningok (1991). "'Qayuutat' and 'angyapiget': gender relations and subsistence activities in Sivuqaq (Gambell, St. Lawrence island, Alaska)." Inuit studies **15**: 23-53.
- Joly, K., P. Bente, et al. (2007). "Response of overwintering caribou to burned habitat in northwest Alaska." Arctic **60**(4): 401-410.

- Joly, K., P. Bente, et al. (2007). "Response of overwintering caribou to burned habitat in northwest Alaska." Arctic **60**(4): 401-410.
- Joly, K., R. R. Jandt, et al. (2009). "Decrease of lichens in Arctic ecosystems: the role of wildfire, caribou, reindeer, competition and climate in north-western Alaska." Polar Research **28**(3): 433-442.
- Jones, D. M. (1976). Urban native men and women: differences in their work adaptations. Fairbanks, Institute of Social, Economic and Government Research, University of Alaska.
- Jones, P. N. and D. Stapp (2005). "Half a Century of Collaboration: Articles Concerning Native Americans in Human Organization, 1941-2005 and Practicing Anthropology, 1978-2005." SSRN eLibrary.
- Jonrowe, D. D. (1980). Middle Kuskokwim food survey December 1979. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Jorgensen, J. G. (1993). Social Indicators Study of Alaskan Coastal Villages II. Research Methodology: Design, Sampling, Reliability, and Validity. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Josephson, A. (1997). "Katie John and Totemoff: The United States and Alaska Clash Over the Reserved Water Rights Doctrine and Native Alaska Hunting and Fishing Rights-The US Supreme Court Passes on an Opportunity to Resolve the Subsistence Debate." Dick. J. Env. L. Pol. **6**: 225-299.
- Josephson, K. (1974). Alaska Natives and the Law of the Sea. Anchorage, Alaska, Arctic Environmental Information and Data Center, University of Alaska.
- Juul, S. (1979). "Portrait of an Eskimo tribal health doctor." Alaska Medicine **21**(6): 66.
- Kahru, M., V. Brotas, et al. (2011). "Are phytoplankton blooms occurring earlier in the Arctic?" Global Change Biology **17**(4): 1733-1739.
- Kaliss, A. M. (1999). Europeans and native peoples: a comparison of the policies of the United States and Soviet/Russian governments towards the native peoples on both sides of the Bering Strait, University of Hawaii.
- Kaliss, T. (1997). "What was the 'other' that came on Columbus's ships? An interpretation of the writing about the interaction between northern native people in Canada and the United States and the 'other'." Journal of Indigenous Studies **3**(2): 27-42.
- Kancewick, M. and E. Smith (1990). "Subsistence in Alaska: Towards a Native Priority." UMKC Law Review **59**: 645.
- Kaplan, L. D. (2006). Inupiaq. Encyclopedia of Language & Linguistics. B. Keith. Oxford, Elsevier: 1-3.
- Kaplan, L. D. and S. McNabb (1979). "Village English in Northwest Alaska."
- Kari, P. R. (1983). Land use and economy of Lime Village. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Kari, P. R. (1985). Wild resource use and economy of Stony River Village. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Keeley, L. H. (1988). "Hunter-gatherer economic complexity and "population pressure": A cross-cultural analysis." Journal of Anthropological Archaeology **7**(4): 373-411.
- Keen, E. A. (1983). "Common property in fisheries : Is sole ownership an option?" Marine Policy **7**(3): 197-211.
- Keenleyside, A. (1998). "Skeletal evidence of health and disease in pre-contact Alaskan Eskimos and Aleuts." Am J Phys Anthropol **107**(1): 51-70.
- Kellert, S. R., J. N. Mehta, et al. (2000). "Community natural resource management: promise, rhetoric, and reality." Society & Natural Resources **13**(8): 705-715.
- Kelly, B. P., A. Whiteley, et al. (2010). "The Arctic melting pot." Nature **468**(7326): 891-891.
- Kelso, D. D. (1976). Legal issues in federal protection for subsistence on the proposed national interest lands.
- Kelso, D. D. (1980). Implementation issues posed by Title VIII of the Senate-passed D-2 Bill. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Kelso, D. D. (1981). Presentation to the special committee on subsistence. House of Representatives, Alaska State Legislature. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Kelso, D. D. (1981). Technical overview of the state's subsistence program. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Kelso, D. D. (1982). Subsistence use of fish and game resources in Alaska: considerations in formulating effective management policies. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Kelso, D. D. (1982). Subsistence use of fish and game resources in Alaska: Consideration in formulating effective management policies. 47th North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference. Portland, Oregon.
- Kemp, A. C., B. P. Horton, et al. (2011). "Climate related sea-level variations over the past two millennia." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.
- Kerin, E. J. and H. K. Lin (2010). "Fugitive dust and human exposure to heavy metals around the Red Dog Mine." Rev Environ Contam Toxicol **206**: 49-63.
- Kerkvliet, J. and W. Nebesky (1997). "Whaling and Wages on Alaska's North Slope: A Time Allocation Approach to Natural Resource Use." Economic Development and Cultural Change **45**(3): 651-665.
- Kevin Waring Associates, Glen Lundell & Associates, et al. (1985). Monitoring Oil Exploration Activities in the Beaufort Sea. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Kevin Waring Associates, S. McNabb, et al. (1988). Kotzebue Sociocultural Monitoring Study. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Kevin Waring Associates, S. McNabb, et al. (1992). Hope Basin Socioeconomic Baseline Study. J. Brogan. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region. **II**.
- Kingston, D. P. (2008). "The persistence of conflict avoidance among the King Island Inupiat." Etudes Inuit/Studies **32**(2): 151-167.
- Kirby, C. (1933). "The English game law system." The American Historical Review **38**(2): 240-262.
- Kirkpatrick, S. I. and V. Tarasuk (2008). "Food Insecurity Is Associated with Nutrient Inadequacies among Canadian Adults and Adolescents." Journal of Nutrition **138**(3): 604-612.
- Kishigami, N. (2000). "Contemporary Inuit food sharing and hunter support program of Nunavik, Canada." Senri Ethnological Studies(53): 171-192.
- Kishigami, N. (2004). Contemporary Inuit food sharing: A case study from Akulivik, PQ, Canada.
- Kishigami, N. (2004). "A new typology of food-sharing practices among hunter-gatherers, with a special focus on Inuit examples." Journal of Anthropological Research **60**(3): 341-358.
- Kishigami, N. (2008). "Homeless Inuit in Montreal." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **32**(1): 73-90.
- Kishigami, N. (2010). "Climate change, oil and gas development, and Inupiat whaling in northwest Alaska." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **34**(1): 91-107.
- Kishigami, N. and M. Lee (2008). "Les Inuit urbains." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **32**(1): 5-11.
- Klein, D. R. (1980). An evaluation of reindeer grazing in relation to proposed national park and wildlife refuge lands in Northwestern Alaska. Anchorage, Alaska, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Klein, D. R. (1980). An evaluation of reindeer grazing in relation to proposed national park and wildlife refuge lands in Northwestern Alaska. Anchorage, Alaska, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
- Klein, L. F. and L. A. Ackerman (2000). Women and power in native North America, University of Oklahoma Press.
- Kleinfeld, J. (1970). "Cognitive strengths of Eskimos and implications for education." 1-25.
- Kleinfeld, J. (1971). "Visual memory in village Eskimo and urban caucasian children." Arctic **24**(2): 132-138.
- Kleinfeld, J. (1973). "1973 Preparing teachers for the cross-cultural classroom."
- Kleinfeld, J. (1973). "Intellectual strengths in culturally different groups: An Eskimo illustration." Review of Educational Research **43**(3): 341.
- Kleinfeld, J. (1975). "Economic, demographic, and sociocultural effects of development in Alaska."
- Kleinfeld, J. (1981). "Different paths of Inupiat men and women in the wage economy." Alaska Review of Social and Economic Conditions, XVIII **1**.
- Kleinfeld, J. (1982). "Effective teachers of Indian and Eskimo high school students." Cultural Influences in Alaskan Native Education: 11-35.
- Kleinfeld, J. and J. J. Andrews (2006). "Postsecondary education gender disparities among Inuit in Alaska: A symptom of male malaise?" Etudes/Inuit/Studies **30**(1): 111-121.
- Kleinfeld, J., D. Hagstrom, et al. (1985). Alaska's small rural high schools: Are they working?, University of Alaska, Institute of Social & Economic Research.

- Knapp, B. (1978). "Southwest Alaska Eskimo dietary survey of 1978." Bethel, Alaska: Yukon Kuskokwim Health Corporation Publishing.
- Knapp, G. (2011). "Local permit ownership in Alaska salmon fisheries." Marine Policy **35**(5): 658-666.
- Knapp, G., S. Colt, et al. (1986). Economic and Demographic Systems of the North Slope Borough: Beaufort Sea Lease Sale 97 and Chukchi Sea Lease Sale 109, Volume I: Description and Projections. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region. **I.**
- Knapp, G., S. Colt, et al. (1986). Economic and Demographic Systems of the North Slope Borough: Beaufort Sea Lease Sale 97 and Chukchi Sea Lease Sale 109, Volume II: Data Appendices. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region. **II.**
- Knapp, G. and L. E. E. Huskey (1988). "Effects of Transfers on Remote Regional Economies: The Transfer Economy in Rural Alaska." Growth and Change **19**(2): 25-39.
- Knapp, G. and W. Nebesky (1983). Economic and Demographic Systems Analysis, North Slope Borough. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Kofinas, G. P., F. S. Chapin, et al. (2010). "Resilience of Athabaskan subsistence systems to interior Alaska's changing climate." Canadian Journal of Forest Research-Revue Canadienne De Recherche Forestiere **40**(7): 1347-1359.
- Kofinas, G. P., G. Osherenko, et al. (2000). "Research planning in the face of change: the human role in reindeer/caribou systems." Polar Research **19**(1): 3-21.
- Kofinas, G. P., G. Osherenko, et al. (2000). "Research planning in the face of change: the human role in reindeer/caribou systems." Polar Research **19**(1): 3-21.
- Koskey, M. and K. Mull (2011). Traditional ecological knowledge and biological sampling of nonsalmon fish species in the Yukon Flats region, Alaska. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Kotzebue, O. v. L. H. E., I. F. Kruzenshtern, et al. (1821). A voyage of discovery into the South sea and Beering's straits, for the purpose of exploring a north-east passage, undertaken in the years 1815-1818, at the expense of His Highness ... Count Romanzoff, in the ship Rurick, under the command of the lieutenant in the Russian imperial navy. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown.
- Kraemer, L., J. E. Berner, et al. (2005). "The potential impact of climate on human exposure to contaminants in the Arctic." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **64**(5): 498.
- Krause, A. E., K. A. Frank, et al. (2003). "Compartments revealed in food-web structure." Nature **426**(6964): 282-285.
- Krauss, M. E. (1980). Alaska Native languages: past, present, and future. Fairbanks, Alaska, Alaska Native Language Center. **4.**
- Krauss, M. E. (1980). "Alaska Native languages: Past, present, future." Alaska Native Language Center Research Papers(4): 1-110.
- Krauss, M. E. (2005). "Eskimo languages in Asia, 1791 on, and the Wrangel Island-Point Hope connection." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **29**(1): 163-185.
- Krauss, M. E. (2005). "Manifeste (13 décembre 2003)." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **29**(1): 31-34.
- Krauthoefer, T., J. J. Simon, et al. (2007). The harvest of non-salmon fish by residents of Aniak and Chuathbaluk, Alaska, 2001-2003. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Krieg, T. M., M. B. Chythlook, et al. (2005). Freshwater fish harvest and use in communities of the Kvichak watershed, 2003. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Krieg, T. M., P. A. Coiley-Kenner, et al. (1996). Subsistence harvests and uses of caribou, moose and brown bear in 12 Alaska Peninsula communities, 1994/95. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Krieg, T. M., J. A. Fall, et al. (2007). Sharing, bartering, and cash trade of subsistence resources in the Bristol Bay Area, Southwest Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Krieg, T. M., J. A. Fall, et al. (1998). Subsistence harvests and uses of caribou, moose, and brown bear in 12 Alaska Peninsula communities, 1995/96 and 1996/97. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Krieg, T. M., D. L. Holen, et al. (2009). Subsistence harvests and uses of wild resources in Igiugig, Kokhanok, Koliganek, Levelock, and New Stuyahok, Alaska, 2005. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Krone, C. A., P. A. Robisch, et al. (1999). "Elements in liver tissues of bowhead whales (*Balaena mysticetus*)." Marine Mammal Science **15**(1): 123-142.
- Krueger, C. C., R. L. Wilmot, et al. (1999). "Stock Origins of Dolly Varden Collected from Beaufort Sea Coastal Sites of Arctic Alaska and Canada." Transactions of the American Fisheries Society **128**(1): 49 - 57.
- Krueger, C. C., R. L. Wilmot, et al. (1999). "Stock Origins of Dolly Varden Collected from Beaufort Sea Coastal Sites of Arctic Alaska and Canada." Transactions of the American Fisheries Society **128**(1): 49 - 57.
- Krupnik, I. (2005). ""When our words are put to paper." Heritage documentation and reversing knowledge shift in the Bering Strait region." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **29**(1): 67-90.
- Krupnik, I. (2009). "The way we see it coming" - Building the legacy of indigenous observations in IPY 2007-2008. Smithsonian at the Poles: Contributions to International Polar Year Science. I. Krupnik, M. A. Lang and S. E. Miller. Washington, DC, Smithsonian Institution Scholarly Press: 129-142.
- Krupnik, I. and M. Chlenov (2007). "The end of "Eskimo land": Yupik relocation in Chukotka, 1958-1959." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **31**(1): 59-81.
- Krupnik, I. and G. C. Ray (2007). "Pacific walruses, indigenous hunters, and climate change: Bridging scientific and indigenous knowledge." Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography **54**(23-26): 2946-2957.
- Krupnik, I. and G. C. Ray (2007). "Pacific walruses, indigenous hunters, and climate change: Bridging scientific and indigenous knowledge." Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography **54**(23-26): 2946-2957.
- Krupnik, I. I. (1981). "Asiatic Eskimo traditional subsistence model: Cultural continuity and possibilities for reconstruction." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **5**(2).
- Krupnik, I. I., L. S. Bogoslovskaya, et al. (1983). "Gray whaling off the Chukotka Peninsula: Past and present status." Reports of the International Whaling Commission **33**: 557-562.
- Kruse, J. (1979). Subsistence: A discussion of relevant concepts and some observations on patterns of change in Alaska. The subsistence lifestyle in Alaska: Now and in the future. M. Murray, University of Alaska School of Agriculture: 79-82.
- Kruse, J. (1984). "The characteristics of Alaska hunters and fisherman."
- Kruse, J. (1991). "Alaska Inupiat subsistence and wage employment patterns: understanding individual choice." Human Organization **50**(4): 317-326.
- Kruse, J. (2011). "Developing an Arctic subsistence observation system." Polar Geography **34**(1-2): 9-35.
- Kruse, J., M. Baring-Gould, et al. (1983). A Description of the Socioeconomics of the North Slope Borough. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Kruse, J., M. Baring-Gould, et al. (1983). A Description of the Socioeconomics of the North Slope Borough, Appendix: Transcripts of Selected Inupiat Interviews. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Kruse, J. and K. Foster (1986). "Changes in rural Alaska settlement patterns." Alaska Review of Social and Economic Conditions **23**(1): 1-16.
- Kruse, J., B. Poppel, et al. (2008). Survey of Living Conditions in the Arctic (SLiCA). Barometers of Quality of Life Around the Globe. V. Moller, D. Huschka and A. C. Michalos. Dordrecht, Springer Netherlands. **33**: 107-134.
- Kruse, J. A. (1981). "Subsistence and the North Slope Inupiat Eskimo." An Analysis of the Effects of Energy Development. Fairbanks: Institute of Social and Economic Research.
- Kruse, J. A., J. S. Kleinfeld, et al. (1981). Energy development and the North Slope Inupiat: Quantitative analysis of social and economic change, Institute of Social and Economic Research, University of Alaska.
- Kruse, J. A., R. G. White, et al. (2004). "Modeling sustainability of Arctic communities: An interdisciplinary collaboration of researchers and local knowledge holders." Ecosystems **7**(8): 815-828.

- Kucklick, J. R., W. D. J. Struntz, et al. (2002). "Persistent organochlorine pollutants in ringed seals and polar bears collected from northern Alaska." The Science of The Total Environment **287**(1-2): 45-59.
- Kuhnlein, H., B. Erasmus, et al. (2006). "Indigenous peoples' food systems for health: finding interventions that work." Public Health Nutrition **9**(8): 1013-1019.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. (1989). "Culture and ecology in dietetics and nutrition." Journal of the American Dietetic Association **89**(8): 1059-1060.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. (1991). "Nutrition of the Inuit: a brief overview." Arctic Medical Research **Suppl**: 728-730.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. (1995). "Benefits and risks of traditional food for Indigenous Peoples: focus on dietary intakes of Arctic men." Can J Physiol Pharmacol **73**(6): 765-771.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. (2003). Indigenous Peoples and Their Food Resources: Considering Benefits and Risks.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. (2003). "Promoting the nutritional and cultural benefits of traditional food systems of Indigenous People." Forum Nutr **56**: 222-223.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. (2004). "J. A. Hildes Award. Finding good things about health: a perspective for research with Arctic indigenous peoples." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **63**(1): 5-8.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. and H. M. Chan (1998). "Ooligan grease: a traditional food fat of western Canada and Alaska." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **57** **Suppl 1**: 211-214.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. and H. M. Chan (2000). "Environment and contaminants in traditional food systems of northern indigenous peoples." Annu Rev Nutr **20**: 595-626.
- Kuhnlein, H. V., H. M. Chan, et al. (2002). "Macronutrient, mineral and fatty acid composition of Canadian Arctic traditional food." Journal of Food Composition and Analysis **15**(5): 545-566.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. and D. Kinloch (1988). "PCB's and nutrients in Baffin Island Inuit foods and diets." Arctic Medical Research **47** **Suppl 1**: 155-158.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. and O. Receveur (1996). "Dietary change and traditional food systems of indigenous peoples." Annu Rev Nutr **16**: 417-442.
- Kuhnlein, H. V. and O. Receveur (2007). "Local cultural animal food contributes high levels of nutrients for Arctic Canadian Indigenous adults and children." Journal of Nutrition **137**(4): 1110-1114.
- Kuhnlein, H. V., O. Receveur, et al. (2001). "Traditional food systems research with Canadian Indigenous Peoples." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **60**(2): 112-122.
- Kuhnlein, H. V., O. Receveur, et al. (1995). "Arctic Indigenous Women Consume Greater than Acceptable Levels of Organochlorines." Journal of Nutrition **125**(10): 2501-2510.
- Kuhnlein, H. V., O. Receveur, et al. (1995). "Arctic Indigenous Women Consume Greater than Acceptable Levels of Organochlorines." Journal of Nutrition **125**(10): 2501-2510.
- Kuhnlein, H. V., O. Receveur, et al. (2008). "Unique patterns of dietary adequacy in three cultures of Canadian Arctic indigenous peoples." Public Health Nutr **11**(4): 349-360.
- Kuhnlein, H. V., O. Receveur, et al. (2004). "Arctic indigenous peoples experience the nutrition transition with changing dietary patterns and obesity." Journal of Nutrition **134**(6): 1447-1453.
- Kuhnlein, H. V., R. Soueida, et al. (1996). "Dietary nutrient profiles of Canadian Baffin Island Inuit differ by food source, season, and age." Journal of the American Dietetic Association **96**(2): 155-162.
- Kunz, M. (1977). "Athapaskan/Eskimo interfaces in the Central Brooks Range, Alaska." Prehistory of the North American Sub-Arctic: The Athapaskan Question.
- Kurtz, M. (2006). "A Postcolonial Archive? On the Paradox of Practice in a Northwest Alaska Project." Archivaria **61**: 63-90.
- Kurtz, M. (2006). "Ruptures and Recuperations of a Language of Racism in Alaska's Rural/Urban Divide." Annals of the Association of American Geographers **96**: 601-621.
- Laaksonen, S., J. Pusenius, et al. (2010). "Climate Change Promotes the Emergence of Serious Disease Outbreaks of Filarioid Nematodes." EcoHealth **7**(1): 7-13.
- Laidler, G. and T. Ikummaq (2008). "Human geographies of sea ice: freeze/thaw processes around Igloodik, Nunavut, Canada." Polar Record **44**(02): 127-153.
- Laidler, G. J., J. D. Ford, et al. (2009). "Travelling and hunting in a changing Arctic: assessing Inuit vulnerability to sea ice change in Igloodik, Nunavut." Climatic Change **94**(3): 363-397.
- Laidler, G. J., J. D. Ford, et al. (2009). "Travelling and hunting in a changing Arctic: assessing Inuit vulnerability to sea ice change in Igloodik, Nunavut." Climatic Change **94**(3): 363-397.
- Lambden, J., O. Receveur, et al. (2007). "Traditional food attributes must be included in studies of food security in the Canadian Arctic." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **66**(4): 308-319.

- Lambden, J., O. Receveur, et al. (2006). "Traditional and market food access in Arctic Canada is affected by economic factors." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **65**(4): 331-340.
- Langdon, S. J. (1984). "Alaskan Native subsistence: Current regulatory regimes and issues." Alaskan Native Review Commission Hearings on Subsistence.
- Langdon, S. J. (1985). "Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act." Alaska Native News **3**: 24-29.
- Langdon, S. J. and R. Worl (1981). Distribution and exchange of subsistence resources in Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Lantis, M. (1938). "The Alaskan whale cult and its affinities." American Anthropologist **40**(3): 438-464.
- Lantis, M. (1952). Present status of the Alaskan Eskimos. Alaskan Science Conference of the National Academy of Sciences National Research Council. H. B. Collins. Washington, The Arctic Institute of North America: 38-51.
- Lantis, M. (1959). "Alaskan Eskimo cultural values." Polar Notes **1**: 35-48.
- Lantis, M. (1998). "On "history" and James W. VanStone." Arctic anthropology **35**(2): 6.
- Larsen, H. and F. Rainey (1948). Ipiutak and the Arctic whale hunting culture, American Museum of Natural History, New York.
- Larsen, P. H., S. Goldsmith, et al. (2008). "Estimating future costs for Alaska public infrastructure at risk from climate change." Global Environmental Change **18**(3): 442-457.
- Larson, A. M. (2011). "Forest tenure reform in the age of climate change: Lessons for REDD+." Global Environmental Change **21**(2): 540-549.
- Larter, N. C. and J. A. Nagy (2000). "A comparison of heavy metal levels in the kidneys of High Arctic and mainland caribou populations in the Northwest Territories of Canada." Science of the Total Environment **246**(2-3): 109-119.
- Lautaret, R. L. (1986). "Alaska's greatest disaster: The 1918 Spanish Influenza epidemic." The Alaska Journal **16**: 238-243.
- Lazarus, A. and W. R. West (1976). "The Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act: A Flawed Victory." Law and Contemporary Problems **40**(1): 132-165.
- Lazer, D., A. Pentland, et al. (2009). "Computational Social Science." Science **323**: 721-723.
- Lazrus, H. and J. Sepez (2005). "The NOAA fisheries Alaska native traditional environmental knowledge database." Practicing Anthropology **27**: 33-37.
- Lee, C. M., H. Melling, et al. (2009). Autonomous Platforms in the Arctic Observing Network. OceanObs.
- Lee, L. P., R. T. Sampson, et al. (1992). Lore of the Iñupiat, the elders speak. Kotzebue, Alaska, Northwest Arctic Borough School District.
- Lee, M. (2002). "The cooler ring: Urban Alaska native women and the subsistence debate." Arctic anthropology **39**(1-2): 3-9.
- Lee, N. (1995). "Culture conflict and crime in Alaskan Native villages." Journal of Criminal Justice **23**(2): 177-189.
- Leghorn, K. and M. A. Kookesh (1986). Timber management and fish and wildlife utilization in selected Southeast Alaska communities: Tenakee Springs, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Lele, S., P. Wilshusen, et al. (2010). "Beyond exclusion: alternative approaches to biodiversity conservation in the developing tropics." Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability **2**(1-2): 94-100.
- Lent, P. C. (1966). "The caribou of Northwestern Alaska." Environment of the Cape Thompson region, Alaska: 481-516.
- Levin, S., S. Barrett, et al. (2001). "Resilience in natural and socioeconomic systems." Environment and Development Economics **3**(02): 221-262.
- Lewis, A., M. Hammill, et al. (2009). "Movement and Aggregation of Eastern Hudson Bay Beluga Whales (*Delphinapterus leucas*): A Comparison of Patterns Found through Satellite Telemetry and Nunavik Traditional Ecological Knowledge." Arctic **62**(1).
- Lewis, A., M. Hammill, et al. (2009). "Movement and Aggregation of Eastern Hudson Bay Beluga Whales (*Delphinapterus leucas*): A Comparison of Patterns Found through Satellite Telemetry and Nunavik Traditional Ecological Knowledge." Arctic **62**(1).
- Lin, N. (2002). Social capital: A theory of social structure and action, Cambridge University Press.
- Liu, J., T. Dietz, et al. (2007). "Coupled Human and Natural Systems." AMBIO: A Journal of the Human Environment **36**(8): 639-649.

- Lloyd, A. H. and C. L. Fastie (2002). "Spatial and Temporal Variability in the Growth and Climate Response of Treeline Trees in Alaska." Climatic Change **52**(4): 481-509.
- Lokken, J. A., G. L. Finstad, et al. (2009). "Mercury in lichens and reindeer hair from Alaska: 2005-2007 pilot survey." Polar Record **45**(235): 368-374.
- Lokken, J. A., G. L. Finstad, et al. (2009). "Mercury in lichens and reindeer hair from Alaska: 2005-2007 pilot survey." Polar Record **45**(235): 368-374.
- London, J. T. (1989). "1991 Amendments to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act: Protection for Native Lands, The." Stan. Env'tl. LJ **8**: 200.
- Lonner, T. D. (1980). Subsistence as an economic system in Alaska: theoretical and policy implications. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Lonner, T. D. (1980). "Subsistence as an economic system in Alaska: Theoretical and policy implications." Technical Paper **67**.
- Lonner, T. D. (1980). "Subsistence: A position paper."
- Lonner, T. D. (1981). Perceptions of subsistence and public policy formation in Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Lonner, T. D. (1981). Perceptions of subsistence and public policy formation in Alaska. Society for Applied Anthropology. Edinburgh, Scotland.
- Lonner, T. D. (1982). "An informed view of the agonized debate." Alaska Native News **1**(1): 3-69.
- Lonner, T. D. (1982). "What did subsistence ever do to make government so mad?!"
- Lonner, T. D. (1984). "The spider and the fly: American dominion and the survival of Alaska Native subsistence." 1-29.
- Loon, H. and S. E. Georgette (1989). Contemporary brown bear use in Northwest Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Lopez, B. (1982). "A faint light on the northern edge." The North American Review **267**(1): 12-21.
- Lopez, B. (1984). "Story at Anaktuvuk Pass."
- Lorenzana, P. A. and D. Sanjur (1999). "Abbreviated Measures of Food Sufficiency Validly Estimate the Food Security Level of Poor Households: Measuring Household Food Security." Journal of Nutrition **129**(3): 687-692.
- Loring, P. A., L. K. Duffy, et al. (2010). "A risk-benefit analysis of wild fish consumption for various species in Alaska reveals shortcomings in data and monitoring needs." Science of The Total Environment **408**(20): 4532-4541.
- Loring, P. A. and C. Gerlach (2010). "Food Security and Conservation of Yukon River Salmon: Are We Asking Too Much of the Yukon River?" Sustainability **2**(9): 2965-2987.
- Loring, P. A. and C. Gerlach (2010). "Food Security and Conservation of Yukon River Salmon: Are We Asking Too Much of the Yukon River?" Sustainability **2**(9): 2965-2987.
- Loring, P. A. and S. C. Gerlach (2009). "Food, culture, and human health in Alaska: an integrative health approach to food security." Environmental Science & Policy **12**(4): 466-478.
- Loring, P. A. and S. C. Gerlach (2010). "Outpost Gardening in Interior Alaska: Food System Innovation and the Alaska Native Gardens of the 1930s through the 1970s." Ethnohistory **57**(2): 183-199.
- Lourie, K. S. (1982). The Eskimo Walrus Commission 1981-82 walrus data collection program. Nome, Alaska, Eskimo Walrus Commission: 214.
- Lovvorn, J. R., J. J. Wilson, et al. (2010). "Walrus Attack Spectacled Eiders Wintering in Pack Ice of the Bering Sea." Arctic **63**(1): 53-56.
- Lovvorn, J. R., J. J. Wilson, et al. (2010). "Walrus Attack Spectacled Eiders Wintering in Pack Ice of the Bering Sea." Arctic **63**(1): 53-56.
- Lowenstein, T. and B. A. Bodenhorn (1993). Ancient land: sacred whale: the Iñuit hunt and its rituals, Bloomsbury.
- Lucier, C. V. (1953). "Buckland Eskimo myths." Anthropological Papers of the University of Alaska.
- Lucier, C. V. (1958). "Noatagmiut Eskimo myths." Anthropological Papers of the University of Alaska **6**(2): 89-117.
- Lucier, C. V. and J. W. VanStone (1991). "Winter and spring fast ice seal hunting by Kangigmiut and other Iñupiat of Kotzebue Sound, Alaska." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **15**(1): 29-49.
- Lucier, C. V. and J. W. VanStone (1992). "Historic pottery of the Kotzebue Sound Inupiat." Fieldiana: Anthropology **18**.

- Lucier, C. V. and J. W. VanStone (1995). Traditional beluga drives of the Iñupiat of Kotzebue Sound, Alaska. Chicago, Field Museum of Natural History.
- Lucier, C. V. and J. W. VanStone (1995). Traditional beluga drives of the Iñupiat of Kotzebue Sound, Alaska. Chicago, Field Museum of Natural History.
- Lund, H. (1974). Of Eskimos and missionaries: Lutheran Eskimo missions in Alaska 1894-1973, Division for Service and Mission in America, The American Lutheran Church.
- Lurman, J. and S. P. Rabinowitch (2007). "Preemption of state wildlife law in Alaska: Where, when, and why." Alaska Law Review **24**: 145-287.
- Luton, H. H. (1985). Effects of Renewable Resource Harvest Disruptions on Socioeconomic and Sociocultural Systems: Wainwright, Alaska. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Macdonald, R. W., T. Harner, et al. (2005). "Recent climate change in the Arctic and its impact on contaminant pathways and interpretation of temporal trend data." Science of The Total Environment **342**(1-3): 5-86.
- Macinko, S. and S. Schumann (2007). "Searching for subsistence: In the field in pursuit of an elusive concept in small-scale fisheries." Fisheries **32**(12): 592-600.
- Mack, M. C., M. S. Bret-Harte, et al. (2011). "Carbon loss from an unprecedented Arctic tundra wildfire." Nature **475**(7357): 489-492.
- Maclean, E. A. (1990). Culture and change for Inupiaq and Yup'iks of Alaska. **Arctic Languages and Awakening**.
- Madimenos, F. (2005). "Dental evidence for division of labor among the prehistoric Ipiutak and Tigara of Point Hope, Alaska."
- Magdanz, J. (1988). Northwest Alaska game regulation review: an ADF&G discussion paper: 1-9.
- Magdanz, J. (1990). "Cooperation in the production of wild food." 1-5.
- Magdanz, J. (1990). "The use of wild foods in mid-sized communities." 1-10.
- Magdanz, J. S. (1982). Norton Sound-Bering Strait subsistence king crab fishery update. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S. (1983). Norton Sound-Bering Strait subsistence king crab fishery update. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S. (1992). Subsistence salmon fishing by permit in the Nome Subdistrict and portions of the Port Clarence District, 1975-91. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S., N. S. Braem, et al. (2010). Subsistence harvests in Northwest Alaska, Kivalina and Noatak, 2007. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S., S. E. Georgette, et al. (2010). Exploring approaches to sustainable fisheries harvest assessment in Northwest Alaska. Kotzebue, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S. and A. Olanna (1984). Controls on fishing behavior on the Nome River. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S. and A. Olanna (1984). Norton Sound-Bering Strait subsistence king crab fishery update. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S. and A. Olanna (1985). Bering Strait subsistence king crab fishery update. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S. and A. Olanna (1986). Subsistence land use in Nome, a Northwest Alaska regional center. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S. and D. E. Punguk (1981). Nome River fishery II. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S., S. Tahbone, et al. (2007). Customary trade and barter in fish in the Seward Peninsula Area, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S., S. Tahbone, et al. (2002). Subsistence salmon fishing by residents of Nome, Alaska, 2001. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S., E. Trigg, et al. (2005). Patterns and trends in subsistence salmon harvests, Norton Sound and Port Clarence, 1994-2003. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S. and C. J. Utermohle (1994). The subsistence salmon fishery in the Norton Sound, Port Clarence, and Kotzebue districts, 1994. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Magdanz, J. S., C. J. Utermohle, et al. (2002). The production and distribution of wild food in Wales and Deering, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Magdanz, J. S., R. J. Walker, et al. (2004). The subsistence harvests of wild foods by residents of Shungnak, Alaska, 2002. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Mahoney, S. P. and J. A. Schaefer (2009). "Long-term changes in demography and migration of Newfoundland caribou." Journal of Mammalogy **83**(4): 957-963.
- Makhoul, Z., A. R. Kristal, et al. (2011). "Associations of obesity with triglycerides and C-reactive protein are attenuated in adults with high red blood cell eicosapentaenoic and docosahexaenoic acids." Eur J Clin Nutr.
- Mann, D. H., P. A. Heiser, et al. (2002). "Holocene history of the Great Kobuk Sand Dunes, Northwestern Alaska." Quaternary Science Reviews **21**(4-6): 709-731.
- Mann, G. V., E. M. Scott, et al. (1962). "The health and nutritional status of Alaskan Eskimos - A survey of the Interdepartmental Committee on Nutrition for National Defense - 1958." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **11**(1): 31-76.
- Mansperger, M. C. (1995). "Tourism and cultural change in small-scale societies." Human Organization **54**(1): 87-94.
- Marcotte, J. R. (1982). The king salmon drift net fishery on the Middle Yukon: an overview and study of the 1982 season. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Marcotte, J. R. (1986). Contemporary resource use patterns in Huslia, Alaska, 1983. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Marcotte, J. R. (1988). Subsistence harvest of fish and wildlife by residents of Galena, Alaska, 1985-86. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Marcotte, J. R. (1992). Wild fish and game harvest and use by residents of five Upper Tanana communities, Alaska, 1987-88. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Marcotte, J. R. and T. L. Haynes (1985). Contemporary resource use patterns in the Upper Koyukuk Region, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Margolis, H. S., J. P. Middaugh, et al. (1979). "Arctic trichinosis: two Alaskan outbreaks from walrus meat." J Infect Dis **139**(1): 102-105.
- Margolis, H. S., J. P. Middaugh, et al. (1979). "Arctic trichinosis: two Alaskan outbreaks from walrus meat." J Infect Dis **139**(1): 102-105.
- Marquardt, O. and R. A. Caulfield (1996). "Development of West Greenlandic markets for country foods since the 18th century." Arctic **49**(2): 107-119.
- Marsden, P. V. and K. E. Campbell (1984). "Measuring Tie Strength." Social Forces **63**: 482-501.
- Marshall, D. (1993). Migration and Oil Industry Employment of North Slope Alaska Natives. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Marshall, D. L. (1985). "Development in a subsistence economy: a rural task force." Alaska Native News **3**: 34-37.
- Marston, M. (1969). Men of the Tundra: Eskimos at war. New York, October House Inc.
- Martin, G. (1983). Use of natural resources by the residents of Dot Lake, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Martin, G. (1983). Use of natural resources by the residents of Dot Lake, Alaska executive summary. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Martin, S. (2009). "The effects of female out-migration on Alaska villages." Polar Geography **32**: 61-67.
- Martin, S. L. (2005). Determinants of well-being in Iñupiaq and Yupiit Eskimos: Do communities matter? Dallas, University of Texas. **Ph.D.:** 162.
- Martin, S. L. and A. Hill (2009). The changing economic status of Alaska Natives, 1970-2007. Web Notes. L. Leask. Anchorage, Institute of Social and Economic Research. **5**: 5.
- Martin, S. M., M. Killorin, et al. (2008). Fuel Costs, Migration, and Community Viability, Institute of Social and Economic Research
- Martinez, P. and B. D. Weiss (2006). "Unchanged asthma prevalence during 1990-1999 in rural Alaska natives." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **65**(4): 341-346.
- Maschner, H. D. G., M. W. Betts, et al. (2008). "A 4500-year time series of Pacific cod (*Gadus macrocephalus*) size and abundance: archaeology, oceanic regime shifts, and sustainable fisheries." Fishery Bulletin **106**(4): 386-394.
- Mason, A. (2002). "The rise of an Alaskan Native bourgeoisie." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **26**(2): 5-22.

- Mason, O. K. (1998). "The contest between the Ipiutak, Old Bering Sea, and Birnirk Polities and the origin of whaling during the First Millennium A.D. along Bering Strait." Journal of Anthropological Archaeology **17**(3): 240-325.
- Matthews, V., M. A. Kookesh, et al. (1990). Subsistence harvest and use of sea cucumber in Southeast Alaska with specific reference to sea cucumber harvest and use by residents of Craig, Klawock and Hydaburg. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Matthiasson, J. S. (1975). "You Scratch My Back and I'll Scratch Yours: Continuities in Inuit Social Relationships." Arctic anthropology **12**(1): 31-37.
- Mattson, C. R. (1962). Chum salmon resources of Alaska from Bristol Bay to Point Hope. US Fish and Wildlife Service. Washington, DC: 22.
- Mattson, C. R. (1962). Chum salmon resources of Alaska from Bristol Bay to Point Hope. US Fish and Wildlife Service. Washington, DC: 22.
- Mattson, C. R. (1964). "Chum salmon resources of Alaska from Bristol Bay to Point Hope." Deep Sea Research and Oceanographic Abstracts **11**(4): 679-680.
- Mattson, C. R. (1964). "Chum salmon resources of Alaska from Bristol Bay to Point Hope." Deep Sea Research and Oceanographic Abstracts **11**(4): 679-680.
- Mauldin, W. P. (1980). "Population trends and prospects." Science **209**(4452): 148.
- Mautner, K. H. (1982). "Role of Koyukon Athabaskan women in subsistence [Tracks in the wilderness: a portrayal of Koyukon and Numamiut subsistence]." Occasional paper Anthropology and Historic Preservation, Cooperative Park Studies Unit, University of Alaska no 9: 129-197.
- Mayer, J. (1990). "Hunger and Undernutrition in the United States." Journal of Nutrition **120**(8): 919-923.
- Mazess, R. B. and W. Mather (1974). "Bone mineral content of north Alaskan Eskimos." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **27**(9): 916-925.
- Mbile, P., M. Vabi, et al. (2005). "Linking management and livelihood in environmental conservation: case of the Korup National Park Cameroon." Journal of Environmental Management **76**(1): 1-13.
- McBeath, G. A. and T. A. Morehouse (1980). The dynamics of Alaska Native self-government Lanham, MD, University Press of America, Inc.
- McCarthy, M. (1985). "Yup'ik seal hunters." Oceans **18**(2): 34-38.
- McCartney, A. P. (1983). "History of native whaling in the Arctic and Subarctic." Arctic Whaling(Proceedings of the International symposium: Arctic Whaling February 1983): 79-111.
- McCartney, A. P. (1988). "Late prehistoric metal use in the New World Arctic." The Late Prehistoric Development of Alaska's Native People: 57-94.
- McCartney, A. P. and J. M. Savelle (1983). Thule Eskimo whaling in the central Canadian Arctic. Megafauna of the seas: large sea mammal hunting and use among native societies - 6th International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences Vancouver, Canada: 37-58.
- McCay, B. J. (1980). "A fishermen's cooperative, limited: Indigenous resource management in a complex society." Anthropological Quarterly **53**(1): 29-38.
- McGee, J. B. (2010). "Subsistence hunting and fishing in alaska: Does ANILCA's rural subsistence priority really conflict with the Alaska constitution?" Alaska Law Review **27**: 221-297.
- McGhee, R., E. S. Burch, Jr., et al. (1994). "Disease and the development of Ifuit culture [and comments and reply]." Current Anthropology: 565-594.
- McGinnis, M. D. (2011). "An Introduction to IAD and the Language of the Ostrom Workshop: A Simple Guide to a Complex Framework." Policy Studies Journal **39**(1): 169-183.
- McGoodwin, J. R. (2007). "Effects of climatic variability on three fishing economies in high-latitude regions: Implications for fisheries policies." Marine Policy **31**(1): 40-55.
- McGrath-Hanna, N. K., D. M. Greene, et al. (2003). "Diet and mental health in the Arctic: is diet an important risk factor for mental health in circumpolar peoples?-a review." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **62**(3): 228-241.
- McLain, C. M. (1969). An illistrated historical chronicle of gold-rush Nome. Nome, Alaska, Graphic Arts Center.
- McNabb, S. (1982). "Conduct, code and perception in Inupiaq organization of space." **1-18**.
- McNabb, S. (1991). "Elders, Inupiat Iitqusiut, and culture goals in northwest Alaska." Arctic Anthropology **28**(2): 63-76.
- McNabb, S. L. (1985). "a final comment on measurement of the "skipper effect"." American Ethnologist **12**(3): 543-544.

- McNabb, S. L. (1990). "The Uses of "Inaccurate" Data: A Methodological Critique and Applications of Alaska Native Data." American Anthropologist **92**(1): 116-129.
- McNamara, K. (1984). "What you give away, it comes back to you. When you give away food to others, it comes back to you." Fairbanks, Alaska, Alaska Anthropology Association: 1-17.
- McNeeley, S. M. and M. D. Shulski (2011). "Anatomy of a closing window: Vulnerability to changing seasonality in Interior Alaska." Global Environmental Change **21**(2): 464-473.
- Means, R. (1980). "Fighting Words on the Future of the Earth." Mother Jones **5**(10): 12-38.
- Meek, C. L., A. L. Lovecraft, et al. (2008). "Building resilience through interlocal relations: Case studies of polar bear and walrus management in the Bering Strait." Marine Policy **32**(6): 1080-1089.
- Meek, C. L., A. L. Lovecraft, et al. (2008). "Building resilience through interlocal relations: Case studies of polar bear and walrus management in the Bering Strait." Marine Policy **32**(6): 1080-1089.
- Melchior, H. and D. Bishop (1977). "Subsistence: A starting point." 6-7.
- Melgar-Quinonez, H. R., A. C. Zubieta, et al. (2006). "Household Food Insecurity and Food Expenditure in Bolivia, Burkina Faso, and the Philippines." Journal of Nutrition **136**(5): 1431S-1437.
- Messick, J. (1981). "Trespass and unauthorized use of Native lands in Alaska." 1-42.
- Michelutti, N., J. M. Blais, et al. (2010). "Trophic position influences the efficacy of seabirds as metal biovectors." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences: -.
- Milan, F. A. (1978). "Demographic and population parameters of the present inhabitants of Northwest Alaska." Eskimos of Northwestern Alaska. Stroudsburg, PA: Dowden, Hutchinson and Ross: 222-232.
- Milan, F. A. and S. Pawson (1975). "The demography of the Native population of an Alaskan city." Arctic **28**(4): 275-283.
- Milgram, S. (1967). "The small world problem." Psychology Today **2**: 60-67.
- Miller, J. T., S. J. Bissell, et al. (2010). "Policy Changes to the Federal and State Management of Subsistence Hunting and Fishing in Alaska."
- Mills, D. D. (1982). Historical and contemporary fishing for salmon and eulachon at Klukwan: an interim report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Mills, D. D. (1982). The procurement and use of abalone in Southeast Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Mills, D. D. and A. S. Firman (1986). Fish and wildlife use in Yakutat, Alaska: contemporary patterns and changes. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Mills, D. D., V. A. Sumida, et al. (1984). Salmon use by the residents of the Chilkat and Chilkoot river drainages, 1983. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Minc, L. D. (1986). "Scarcity and survival: the role of oral tradition in mediating subsistence crises." Journal of Anthropological Archaeology **5**(1): 39-113.
- Minn, B. P. (1982). Report on subsistence harvest of migratory birds in Sisualik, Deering, and Kivalina, 1982. Kotzebue, Alaska, Wildlife Operations, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service: 1-18.
- Miraglia, R. A. (2002). "The Cultural and Behavioral Impact of the Exxon Valdez Oil Spill on the Native Peoples of Prince William Sound, Alaska." Spill Science & Technology Bulletin **7**(1-2): 75-87.
- Mohatt, G. V., K. L. Hazel, et al. (2004). "Unheard Alaska: Culturally Anchored Participatory Action Research on Sobriety with Alaska Natives." American Journal of Community Psychology **33**(3): 263-273.
- Moller, H., F. Berkes, et al. (2004). "Combining science and traditional ecological knowledge: monitoring populations for co-management." Ecology and Society **9**(3): 2.
- Monaghan, H. J. (1983). "The caribou management board and its early growth."
- Moncrieff, C. F. (2007). Traditional ecological knowledge of customary trade of subsistence harvested fish on the Yukon River. US Fish and Wildlife Service, Office of Subsistence Management, Fisheries Resource Monitoring Program. Anchorage, Alaska, Fisheries Information Services, Study 04-265: 04-265.
- Moncrieff, C. F. (2007). Traditional ecological knowledge of customary trade of subsistence harvested fish on the Yukon River. US Fish and Wildlife Service, Office of Subsistence Management, Fisheries Resource Monitoring Program. Anchorage, Alaska, Fisheries Information Services, Study 04-265: 04-265.
- Moody, J. (2002). "Importance of Relationship Timing for Diffusion, The." Social Forces **81**: 25.
- Moore, G. (1984-1985). Perspective on subsistence in Alaska.

- Moore, G. D. (1979). Issue background: Buckland food shortage. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Moore, G. D. (1980). Report on the special caribou season for Buckland, Alaska, December 5, 1979 - February 4, 1980. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Moore, L. M., M. M. Rathkopf, et al. (2007). "Seal and whale meat: two newly recognized food allergies." Annals of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology **98**(1): 92-96.
- Moore, R. D. (1923). "Social Life of the Eskimo of St. Lawrence Island." American Anthropologist **25**(3): 339-375.
- Moore, S. E. (2009). "Marine mammals as ecosystem sentinels." Journal of Mammalogy **89**(3): 534-540.
- Moore, S. E. and H. P. Huntington (2008). "Arctic marine mammals and climate change: impacts and resilience." Ecological Applications **18**(sp2): S157-S165.
- Moore, S. E. and H. P. Huntington (2008). "Arctic marine mammals and climate change: impacts and resilience." Ecological Applications **18**(sp2): S157-S165.
- Morehouse, T. A. (1978). "Governance in the Beaufort Sea region: Petroleum development and the North Slope Borough." Springfield, VA: NTIS: 1-10.
- Morehouse, T. A. (1984). "Natives in Alaska's commercial fisheries." Institute of Social and Economic Research ISER Research Summary(23).
- Morehouse, T. A. and G. S. Harrison (1975). "State government and economic development in Alaska." State Government.
- Morehouse, T. A. and L. E. Leask (1978). Governance in the Beaufort Sea Region: Petroleum Development and the North Slope Borough. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Morehouse, T. A. and L. E. Leask (1978). Governance in the Beaufort Sea Region: Petroleum Development and the North Slope Borough: Executive Summary. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Moreno, J. L. (1953). Who shall survive?. New York, Beacon House.
- Moreno, J. L. and H. H. Jennings (1938). "Statistics of social configurations." Sociometry **1**: 342-334.
- Morin, A., R. Edouard, et al. (2009). "Beyond the harsh. Objective and subjective living conditions in Nunavut." Polar Record **46**(02): 97-112.
- Morris, J. M. (1982). Naknek River subsistence and personal use fisheries—1982. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Morris, J. M. (1985). The use of fish and wildlife resources by residents of the Bristol Bay Borough, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Morris, J. M. (1986). Subsistence production and exchange in the Iliamna Lake Region, Southwest Alaska, 1982-1983. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Morris, J. M. (1987). Fish and wildlife uses in six Alaska Peninsula communities: Egegik, Chignik, Chignik Lagoon, Chignik Lake, Perryville, and Ivanof Bay. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Morrow, P. and C. Hensel (1992). "Hidden dissension: Minority-majority relationships and the use of contested terminology." Arctic Anthropology: 38-53.
- Morseth, C. M. (1997). "Twentieth-century changes in beluga whale hunting and bucheing by the Kanjigmiut of Buckland, Alaska." Arctic **50**(3): 241-255.
- Morseth, C. M. (1997). "Twentieth-century changes in beluga whale hunting and bucheing by the Kanjigmiut of Buckland, Alaska." Arctic **50**(3): 241-255.
- Morton, J. F. (2007). "The impact of climate change on smallholder and subsistence agriculture." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **104**(50): 19680-19685.
- Moses, S. K., A. V. Whiting, et al. (2009). "Inorganic nutrients and contaminants in subsistence species of Alaska: linking wildlife and human health." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(1): 53.
- Moses, S. K., A. V. Whiting, et al. (2009). "Inorganic nutrients and contaminants in subsistence species of Alaska: linking wildlife and human health." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(1): 53.
- Moses, S. K., A. V. Whiting, et al. (2009). "Inorganic nutrients and contaminants in subsistence species of Alaska: linking wildlife and human health." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(1): 53-74.

- Moses, S. K., A. V. Whiting, et al. (2009). "Inorganic nutrients and contaminants in subsistence species of Alaska: linking wildlife and human health." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(1): 53-74.
- Moses, S. K., A. V. Whiting, et al. (2009). "Organic nutrients and contaminants In subsistence species of Alaska: Concentrations and relationship to food preparation method." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(4): 354-371.
- Moses, S. K., A. V. Whiting, et al. (2009). "Organic nutrients and contaminants In subsistence species of Alaska: Concentrations and relationship to food preparation method." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(4): 354-371.
- Moss, M. L. (2010). "Rethinking subsistence in Southeast Alaska: The potential of zooarchaeology." Alaska Journal of Anthropology **8**(1): 121-135.
- Moss, M. L. and P. M. Bowers (2007). "Migratory bird harvest in northwestern Alaska: a zooarchaeological analysis of Ipiutak and Thule occupations from the Deering archaeological district." Arctic Anthropology **44**(1): 37.
- Moulton, L. L. and J. C. George (2000). Freshwater Fishes in the Arctic Oil-Field Region and Coastal Plain of Alaska. The Natural History of an Arctic Oil Field. C. T. Joe and R. J. Stephen. San Diego, Academic Press: 327-348.
- Moulton, L. L., B. Seavey, et al. (2010). "History of an under-ice subsistence fishery for Arctic cisco and least cisco in the Colville River, Alaska." Arctic **63**(4): 381-390.
- Moulton, L. L., B. Seavey, et al. (2010). "History of an under-ice subsistence fishery for Arctic cisco and least cisco in the Colville River, Alaska." Arctic **63**(4): 381-390.
- Mudar, K. and S. Speaker (2003). "Natural catastrophes in Arctic populations: The 1878-1880 famine on Saint Lawrence Island, Alaska." Journal of Anthropological Archaeology **22**(2): 75-104.
- Mundy, P. R. (2006). Harvest Management. Return to the River. N. W. Richard. Burlington, Academic Press: 465-505.
- Murdoch, J. (1892). Ethnological results of the Point Barrow expedition. Ninth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology. J. W. Powell. Washington D.C., Government Printing Office.
- Murphy, N., C. Schraer, et al. (1995). "Dietary change and obesity associated with glucose intolerance in Alaska Natives." Journal of the American Dietetic Association **95**(6): 676-682.
- Murphy, S. M. and J. A. Curatolo (1987). "Activity budgets and movement rates of caribou encountering pipelines, roads, and traffic in northern Alaska." Canadian Journal of Zoology **65**(10): 2483-2490.
- Murphy, S. M. and J. A. Curatolo (1987). "Activity budgets and movement rates of caribou encountering pipelines, roads, and traffic in northern Alaska." Canadian Journal of Zoology **65**(10): 2483-2490.
- Murray, G., P. C. Boxall, et al. (2005). "Distribution, Abundance, and Utilization of Wild Berries by the Gwich'in People in the Mackenzie River Delta Region." Economic Botany **59**(2): 174-184.
- Muth, R. M., D. E. Ruppert, et al. (1987). "Subsistence Use of Fisheries Resources in Alaska: Implications for Great Lakes Fisheries Management." Transactions of the American Fisheries Society **116**(3): 510-518.
- Myrberg Jr, A. A. (1990). "The effects of man-made noise on the behavior of marine animals." Environment International **16**(4-6): 575-586.
- Nadasdy, P. (1999). "The politics of TEK: Power and the "integration" of knowledge." Arctic anthropology **36**(1/2): 1-18.
- Nadasdy, P. (2003). "Reevaluating the co-management success story." Arctic **56**(4): 367-380.
- Nadasdy, P. (2007). "The gift in the animal: The ontology of hunting and human-animal sociality." American Ethnologist **34**(1): 25-43.
- Nadasdy, P. (2008). "Native Americans and the Environment: Perspectives on the Ecological Indian." Journal of Anthropological Research **64**(4): 582-584.
- Nakazawa, A., F. Mitchell, et al. (1992). "The regulation of subsistence in Alaska: the State's current dilemma." The Northern Review: 115-127.
- NANA (1979). "NANA survey summary March, 1979." The Alaska Public Forum: 1-23.
- Nash, M. (1964). The organization of economic life. Tribal and peasant economies. G. Dalton. Austin, University of Texas Press.
- Natcher, D. (2004). "Implications of fire policy on Native land use in the Yukon Flats, Alaska." Human Ecology **32**(4): 421-441.

- Natcher, D., S. Davis, et al. (2005). "Co-management: managing relationships, not resources." Human Organization **64**(3): 240-250.
- Natcher, D. and C. Hickey (2002). "Putting the community back into community-based resource management: A criteria and indicators approach to sustainability." Human Organization **61**(4): 350-363.
- Natcher, D. C. (2001). "Land use research and the duty to consult: a misrepresentation of the aboriginal landscape." Land Use Policy **18**(2): 113-122.
- Natcher, D. C., M. Calef, et al. (2007). "Factors contributing to the cultural and spatial variability of landscape burning by native peoples of interior Alaska." Ecology and Society **12**(1).
- Natcher, D. C., C. G. Hickey, et al. (2009). "Implications of Tenure Insecurity for Aboriginal Land Use in Canada." Human Organization **68**(3): 245-257.
- Natcher, D. C., O. Huntington, et al. (2007). "Notions of Time and Sentience: Methodological Considerations for Arctic Climate Change Research." Arctic anthropology **44**(2): 113-126.
- Naves, L. C. (2010). Alaska migratory bird subsistence harvest estimates, 2004–2007, Alaska Migratory Bird Co-Management Council. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Naves, L. C. (2010). Alaska migratory bird subsistence harvest estimates, 2008, Alaska Migratory Bird Co-Management Council. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Naves, L. C., M. F. Turek, et al. (2010). Subsistence-personal use salmon harvest, Southeast-Yakutat management region, 1996-2006. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Nebesky, W. and L. Huskey (1981). Statewide and Regional Economic and Demographic Systems, Beaufort Sea (71) Impact Analysis. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Neda, Z., E. Ravasz, et al. (2000). "Self-organizing processes: The sound of many hands clapping." Nature **403**(6772): 849-850.
- Nellemann, C. and R. D. Cameron (1998). "Cumulative impacts of an evolving oil-field complex on the distribution of calving caribou." Canadian Journal of Zoology **76**(8): 1425-1430.
- Nelson, D., W. Adger, et al. (2007). "Adaptation to environmental change: contributions of a resilience framework."
- Nelson, E. W. (1899). The Eskimo about Bering Strait. Eighteenth Annual Report of the US Bureau of American Ethnology. Washington, D.C., Government Printing Office. **1**: 3-518.
- Nelson, R. (1983). Pt. Lay belukha hunt. Nome, Alaska, Alaska Department of Fish and Game/ Game division.
- Nelson, R. (1993). Searching for the lost arrow: Physical and spiritual ecology in the hunter's world. The biophilia hypothesis. E. O. Willson and S. R. Kellert. Island Press, Washington, DC: 201-228.
- Nelson, R. (1993). "Understanding Eskimo science: traditional hunters' insights into the natural world are worth rediscovering." Audubon(September/October): 102–109.
- Nelson, R. K. (1880). "Athapaskan subsistence adaptations in Alaska." National Museum of Ethnology: 205-232.
- Nelson, R. K. (1977). "Forest resources in the culture and economy of Native Alaskans." Socioeconomic Aspects of High-Latitude Forestry: 207-225.
- Nelson, R. K. (1979). Cultural values and the land: 77-94.
- Nelson, R. K. (1980). "Athapaskan subsistence adaptations in Alaska." Senri Ethnological Studies: 205-232.
- Nelson, R. K. (1982). "Cultural and ecological dimensions of subsistence [Tracks in the wilderness: a portrayal of Koyukon and Numamiut subsistence]." Occasional paper Anthropology and Historic Preservation, Cooperative Park Studies Unit, University of Alaska no 9: 199-300.
- Noble, H. (1987). "Tribal powers to regulate hunting in Alaska." Alaska Law Review **4**: 223.
- Nobmann, E. D. (1997). Nutritional benefits of subsistence foods. Anchorage, AK, EDN Nutrition Consulting: 33.
- Nobmann, E. D., T. Byers, et al. (1992). "The diet of Alaska Native adults: 1987-1988." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **55**(5): 1024-1032.
- Nobmann, E. D., R. Ponce, et al. (2005). "Dietary Intakes Vary with Age among Eskimo Adults of Northwest Alaska in the GOCADAN Study, 2000-2003." Journal of Nutrition **135**(4): 856-862.
- Nockels, J. M. (1996). "Katie John v. United States: Redefining federal public lands in Alaska." Environmental Law **26**: 693-1313.

- Nord, M., M. Andrews, et al. (2003). Household food security in the United States, 2002. Food Assistance and Nutrition Research Reports. Washington, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
- Nord, M., M. Andrews, et al. (2004). Household food security in the United States, 2003. U.S. Department of Agriculture Economic Research Service. Washington: 61.
- Nord, M., M. Andrews, et al. (2005). Household food security in the United States, 2004. Washington, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
- Nord, M., M. Andrews, et al. (2006). Household food security in the United States, 2005. Economic Research Report. Washington, U.S. Department of Agriculture. **29**.
- Nord, M., M. Andrews, et al. (2007). Household food security in the United States, 2006. Economic Research Report. Washington, U.S. Department of Agriculture. **49**.
- Nord, M., M. Andrews, et al. (2002). "Frequency and duration of food insecurity and hunger in US households." J Nutr Educ Behav **34**(4): 194-200.
- Nord, M. and H. Hopwood (2007). "Recent Advances Provide Improved Tools for Measuring Children's Food Security." Journal of Nutrition **137**(3): 533-536.
- Nord, M. and L. S. Kantor (2006). "Seasonal Variation in Food Insecurity Is Associated with Heating and Cooling Costs among Low-Income Elderly Americans." Journal of Nutrition **136**(11): 2939-2944.
- Norton, D. W. and A. G. Gaylord (2004). "Drift velocities of ice floes in Alaska's northern Chukchi sea flow zone: Determinants of success by spring subsistence whalers in 2000 and 2001." Arctic **57**(4): 347-362.
- Nowak, M. (1987). "Mobility and subsistence access." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **11**(1): 33-45.
- Nunam Kitlutsisti (1984). Just a small fishery: the Cape Romanzof District commercial herring fishery: An example of successful exculsive use management benefiting rural Alaskan villages. Bethel, Alaska.
- Nunam Kitlutsisti and M. Lenz (1981). "You don't forget hunger".
- O'Faircheallaigh, C. and S. Ali, Eds. (2008). Earth Matters: Indigenous peoples, the extractive industriews, and corporate social responsibility. Sheffield, U.K., Greenleaf Publishing.
- O'Dell, R. (1986). "Alaska: A Frontier Divided." Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development **28**(7): 11-37.
- Odess, D. (2003). "An Early Arctic Small Tool tradition structure from interior Northwestern Alaska." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **27**(1): 13-27.
- O'Hara, T. M., T. F. Albert, et al. (1999). "The role of Eskimo hunters, veterinarians, and other biologists in improving the humane aspects of the subsistence harvest of bowhead whales." J Am Vet Med Assoc **214**(8): 1193-1198.
- O'Hara, T. M., J. C. George, et al. (2003). "Investigation of heavy metals in a large mortality event in caribou of northern Alaska." Arctic **56**(2): 125-135.
- O'Hara, T. M., J. C. George, et al. (2003). "Investigation of heavy metals in a large mortality event in caribou of northern Alaska." Arctic **56**(2): 125-135.
- O'Hara, T. M., C. Hanns, et al. (2006). "Essential and non-essential elements in eight tissue types from subsistence-hunted bowhead whale: Nutritional and toxicological assessment." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **65**(3): 228-242.
- O'Hara, T. M., P. F. Hoekstra, et al. (2005). "Concentrations of selected persistent organochlorine contaminants in store-bought foods from northern Alaska." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **64**(4): 303-313.
- O'Hara, T. M., M. M. Krahn, et al. (1999). "Organochlorine contaminant levels in Eskimo harvested bowhead whales of Arctic Alaska." Journal of Wildlife Diseases **35**(4): 741-752.
- Olsen, D. F. (1979). "Cooperative ownership experiences of Alaskan Eskimo reindeer herders." Human Organization **29**(1): 57-62.
- Olsen, D. F. (1979). "Cooperative ownership experiences of Alaskan Eskimo reindeer herders." Human Organization **29**(1): 57-62.
- Olson, J. (2011). "Understanding and contextualizing social impacts from the privatization of fisheries: An overview." Ocean & Coastal Management **54**(5): 353-363.
- Oltvai, Z. N. and A.-L. Barabási (2002). "Life's complexity pyramid." Science **298**(5594): 763-764.
- Opsomer, J. D., H. H. Jensen, et al. (2003). "An Evaluation of the U.S. Department of Agriculture Food Security Measure with Generalized Linear Mixed Models." Journal of Nutrition **133**(2): 421-427.

- Oquilluk, W. A. and L. L. Bland (1973). People of Kauwerak: Legends of the Northern Eskimo, AMU Press.
- Ostrom, E. (2005). Understanding institutional diversity, Princeton University Press.
- Ostrom, E. (2007). "A diagnostic approach for going beyond panaceas." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **104**(39): 15181-15187.
- Ostrom, E. (2007). Sustainable Social-Ecological Systems: An Impossibility? Annual Meetings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. San Francisco.
- Ostrom, E. (2009). "A General Framework for Analyzing Sustainability of Social-Ecological Systems." Science **325**(5939): 419-422.
- Ostrom, E. (2010). Beyond markets and states: polycentric governance of complex economic systems. Les Prix Nobel. The Nobel Prizes 2009. K. Grandin. Stockholm, Nobel Foundation: 408-444.
- Ostrom, E. and M. A. Janssen (2005). Multi-Level Governance and Resilience of Social-Ecological Systems. Globalisation, Poverty and Conflict. M. Spoor, Springer Netherlands: 239-259.
- Ostrom, E., M. A. Janssen, et al. (2007). "Going beyond panaceas." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **104**(39): 15176-15178.
- Ostrom, E. and H. Nagendra (2006). "Insights on linking forests, trees, and people from the air, on the ground, and in the laboratory." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **103**(51): 19224-19231.
- Oswalt, W. H. (1957). "A western Eskimo ethnobotany." Anthropological Papers of the University of Alaska **6**(1): 16-36.
- Otto, R. S. (1986). Management and assessment of eastern Bering Sea king crab stocks, of.
- Otto, R. S. (1986). Management and assessment of eastern Bering Sea king crab stocks, of.
- Otto, R. S. and G. S. Jamieson, Eds. (2001). Commercially important crabs, shrimps and lobsters of the North Pacific Ocean. PICES Scientific Report. Sidney, B.C., Canada, North Pacific Marine Science Organization (PICES).
- Otto, R. S. and G. S. Jamieson, Eds. (2001). Commercially important crabs, shrimps and lobsters of the North Pacific Ocean. PICES Scientific Report. Sidney, B.C., Canada, North Pacific Marine Science Organization (PICES).
- Overpeck, J., M. Sturm, et al. (2005). "Arctic system on trajectory to new, seasonally ice-free state." Eos **86**(34): 309-316.
- Overturf, J. H. (1984). Regional subsistence bibliography Volume IV, Southcentral Alaska, number I. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Padron, D. V., E. H. Y. Han, et al. (1985). Beaufort Sea Petroleum Technology Assessment. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Paige, A. W., S. Churchill, et al. (2009). Local knowledge, harvest patterns, and community uses of salmon in Wrangell, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Paige, A. W., C. L. Scott, et al. (1996). Subsistence use of birds In the Bering Strait Region, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Paige, A. W. and R. J. Wolfe (1997). The subsistence harvest of migratory birds in Alaska - compendium and 1995 update. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Palinkas, L. A. (1993). "Social, cultural, and psychological impacts of the "Exxon Valdez" oil spill." Human Organisation **52**: 1-13.
- Palinkas, L. A., J. S. Petterson, et al. (2004). "Ethnic differences in symptoms of post-traumatic stress after the Exxon Valdez oil spill." Prehosp Disaster Med **19**(1): 102-112.
- Palinkas, L. A., J. Russell, et al. (1992). "Ethnic differences in stress, coping, and depressive symptoms after the Exxon Valdez oil spill." J Nerv Ment Dis **180**(5): 287-295.
- Palla, G., A.-L. Barabási, et al. (2007). "Quantifying social group evolution." Nature **446**: 664-667.
- Parmesan, C. and G. Yohe (2003). "A globally coherent fingerprint of climate change impacts across natural systems." Nature **421**(6918): 37-42.
- Patterson, T. (2010). "Outside the bubble: real-world mapmaking advice for students." Cartographic Perspectives **65**(Winter): 7-15.
- Patz, J., H. Gibbs, et al. (2007). "Climate change and global health: quantifying a growing ethical crisis." EcoHealth **4**(4): 397-405.
- Pearce, T., J. D. Ford, et al. (2011). "Advancing adaptation planning for climate change in the Inuvialuit Settlement Region (ISR): a review and critique." Regional Environmental Change **11**(1): 1-17.

- Pearce, T., B. Smit, et al. (2009). "Inuit vulnerability and adaptive capacity to climate change in Ulukhaktok, Northwest Territories, Canada." Polar Record **46**(02): 157-177.
- Pearce, T., B. Smit, et al. (2010). "Inuit vulnerability and adaptive capacity to climate change in Ulukhaktok, Northwest Territories, Canada." Polar Record **46**(237): 157-177.
- Pearce, T., B. Smit, et al. (2006). Travel Routes, Harvesting and Climate Change in Ulukhaktok, Canada. Fourth Open Meeting of the Northern Research Forum - The Borderless North, Oulu, Finland Lulea, Sweden.
- Pearce, T. D., J. D. Ford, et al. (2009). "Community collaboration and climate change research in the Canadian Arctic." Polar Research **28**(1): 10-27.
- Pearce, T. D., J. D. Ford, et al. (2011). "Climate change and mining in Canada." Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change **16**(3): 347-368.
- Peat Marwick Mitchell & Co. (1978). Beaufort Sea Region Socioeconomic Baseline. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Peat Marwick Mitchell & Co. (1978). Beaufort Sea Region Socioeconomic Baseline: Executive Summary. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Peat Marwick Mitchell & Co., URSA, et al. (1977). Beaufort Sea Basin Petroleum Development Scenarios for the Federal Outer Continental Shelf (Parts 1 and 2): Interim Report. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Pedersen, S. (1980). WACH management program components—draft. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pedersen, S. (1990). Caribou hunting: land use dimensions, harvest level, and selected aspects of the hunt during regulatory year 1987-88 in Kaktovik, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pedersen, S. and R. A. Caulfield (1981). Some elements of subsistence land and resource use within the range of the Porcupine Caribou Herd in Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pedersen, S. and M. W. Coffing (1984). Caribou hunting: land use dimensions and recent harvest patterns in Kaktovik, Northeast Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pedersen, S., M. W. Coffing, et al. (1985). Subsistence land use and place names maps for Kaktovik, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pedersen, S., T. L. Haynes, et al. (1991). Historic and current use of musk ox by North Slope residents, with specific reference to Kaktovik, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Peel, R. (2000). "Katie John v. United States: Balancing Alaskan State Sovereignty with a Native Grandmother's Right to Fish." BYU J. Pub. L. **15**: 263.
- Peluso, N. L. (1993). "Coercing conservation? : The politics of state resource control." Global Environmental Change **3**(2): 199-217.
- Pendergrast, D. "Social Science in Gates of the Arctic National Park and Preserve."
- Perez-Escamilla, R., A. M. Segall-Correa, et al. (2004). "An Adapted Version of the U.S. Department of Agriculture Food Insecurity Module Is a Valid Tool for Assessing Household Food Insecurity in Campinas, Brazil." Journal of Nutrition **134**(8): 1923-1928.
- Perrings, C. and B. Walker (1997). "Biodiversity, resilience and the control of ecological-economic systems: the case of fire-driven rangelands." Ecological Economics **22**(1): 73-83.
- Perry, S. (1977). A history of the Alaskan Native as published in the headlines of the Nome Nugget from 1901 to 1976, sn.
- Person, B. T., A. K. Prichard, et al. (2007). "Distribution and movements of the Teshekpuk Caribou Herd 1990-2005: Prior to oil and gas development." Arctic **60**: 238-250.
- Pete, M. C. (1984). Subsistence use of herring in the Nelson Island Region of Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pete, M. C. (1986). Contemporary patterns of wild resource use by residents of Russian Mission, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pete, M. C. (1990). Subsistence herring fishing in the Nelson Island and Nunivak Island districts, 1990. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pete, M. C. (1991). Subsistence herring fishing in the Eastern Bering Sea Region: Nelson Island, Nunivak Island, and Kuskokwim Bay. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pete, M. C. (1991). Subsistence herring fishing in the Nelson and Nunivak islands districts, 1991. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Pete, M. C. (1992). Subsistence herring fishing in the Nelson Island and Nunivak Island districts, 1992. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pete, M. C., D. E. Albrecht, et al. (1987). Subsistence herring fishing in the Nelson Island District and Northern Kuskokwim Bay, 1987. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Pete, M. C. and R. E. Kreher (1986). Subsistence herring fishing in the Nelson Island District, 1986. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Peter Eakland and Associates (1981). Transportation Baseline Update and Forecast of Conditions without the Planned Lease Sale, Beaufort Sea (71). Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Petersen, K., A. Parkinson, et al. (1996). "Iron deficiency anemia among Alaska Natives may be due to fecal loss rather than inadequate intake." Journal of Nutrition **126**(11): 2774.
- Peterson, C. H. (2001). The "Exxon Valdez" oil spill in Alaska: Acute, indirect and chronic effects on the ecosystem. Advances in Marine Biology, Academic Press. **Volume 39**: 1-103.
- Peterson, G., C. R. Allen, et al. (1998). "Ecological resilience, biodiversity, and scale." Ecosystems **1**(1): 6-18.
- Petterson, J. S., Y. Yarber, et al. (1989). Point Lay Biographies. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Phyllis, A. F. (1998). Subsistence among the Gwich'in Athabascans of northern Alaska. Cultural survival quarterly. **23**: 57-58.
- Pickering Sherman, K., J. Van Lanen, et al. (2010). "Practical environmentalism on the Pine Ridge Reservation: Confronting structural constraints to indigenous stewardship." Human Ecology **38**(4): 507-520.
- Platteau, J.-P. (2006). Solidarity norms and institutions in village societies: static and dynamic considerations. Handbook on the Economics of Giving, Reciprocity and Altruism. K. Serge-Christophe and Y. Jean Mercier, Elsevier. **Volume 1**: 819-886.
- Plusquellec, P., G. Muckle, et al. (2010). "The relation of environmental contaminants exposure to behavioral indicators in Inuit preschoolers in Arctic Quebec." NeuroToxicology **31**(1): 17-25.
- Polyak, L., R. B. Alley, et al. (2010). "History of sea ice in the Arctic." Quaternary Science Reviews **In Press, Corrected Proof**.
- Ponce, R. A., G. M. Egeland, et al. (1998). "Twenty years of trace metal analyses of marine mammals in Alaska: evaluation and summation." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **57 Suppl 1**: 576-581.
- Ponce, R. A., G. M. Egeland, et al. (1998). "Twenty years of trace metal analyses of marine mammals in Alaska: evaluation and summation." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **57 Suppl 1**: 576-581.
- Popkin, B. (1998). "The nutrition transition and its health implications in lower-income countries." Public Health Nutrition **1**(01): 5-21.
- Popkin, B. and P. Gordon-Larsen (2004). "The nutrition transition: worldwide obesity dynamics and their determinants." International Journal of Obesity **28**: S2-S9.
- Poppe, R. (1970). "Where will all the Natives go?" The Western Canadian journal of anthropology **2**(1): 164-175.
- Portes, A. (2000). "The Two Meanings of Social Capital." Sociological Forum **15**(1): 1.
- Posner, R. A. (1980). "Theory of Primitive Society, with Special Reference to Law, A." Journal of Law and Economics **23**: 1.
- Post, E. (2005). "Large-scale spatial gradients in herbivore population dynamics." Ecology **86**(9): 2320-2328.
- Post, E., P. Bøving, et al. (2003). "Synchrony between caribou calving and plant phenology in depredated and non-depredated populations." Canadian Journal of Zoology **81**(10): 1709-1714.
- Post, E. and M. Forchhammer (2008). "Climate change reduces reproductive success of an Arctic herbivore through trophic mismatch." Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences **363**(1501): 2367.
- Post, E. and M. C. Forchhammer (2002). "Synchronization of animal population dynamics by large-scale climate." Nature **420**(6912): 168-171.
- Post, E., M. C. Forchhammer, et al. (2009). "Ecological Dynamics Across the Arctic Associated with Recent Climate Change." Science **325**(5946): 1355-1358.

- Poteete, A. R. and E. Ostrom (2004). "In pursuit of comparable concepts and data about collective action." Agricultural Systems **82**(3): 215-232.
- Poteete, A. R. and E. Ostrom (2008). "Fifteen Years of Empirical Research on Collective Action in Natural Resource Management: Struggling to Build Large-N Databases Based on Qualitative Research." World Development **36**(1): 176-195.
- Powers, W. R., J. A. Adams, et al. (1982). The Chukchi-Imuruk report.
- Pratt, K. L., Ed. (2009). Chasing the dark: Perspectives on place, history and Alaska Native land claims. Anchorage, Alaska :, U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Alaska Region, Division of Environmental and Cultural Resources Management, ANCSA Office.
- Prentice, A. (2006). "The emerging epidemic of obesity in developing countries." International journal of epidemiology **35**(1): 93-99.
- Price, M. E. (1985). "Book review: Alaska Natives and American law." Alaska Law Review **2**: 435-440.
- Putnam, R. D. (1995). "Bowling alone: America's declining social capital." Journal of Democracy **6**: 65-79.
- Putnam, R. D. (2000). Bowling alone: The collapse and revival of American community. New York, NY, Simon and Schuster.
- Quakenbush, L. and G. Sheffield (2007). "Ice seal bio-monitoring in the Bering-Chukchi Sea region." North Pacific Research Board Final Report **46**: 2.
- Quakenbush, L. T. (2007). "Polybrominated diphenyl ether compounds in ringed, bearded, spotted, and ribbon seals from the Alaskan Bering Sea." Marine Pollution Bulletin **54**(2): 232-236.
- Rabe, B., M. Karcher, et al. (2011). "An assessment of Arctic Ocean freshwater content changes from the 1990s to the 2006-2008 period." Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers **58**(2): 173-185.
- Ragen, T., H. Huntington, et al. (2008). "Conservation of Arctic marine mammals faced with climate change." Ecological Applications **18**(sp2): 166-174.
- Rainey, R. and J. Byington (1984). State land policy in remote Alaska: An analysis of potential immigration and associated impacts, Rural Research Agency, Alaska State Senate.
- Rainey, F. (1941). "The Ipiutak Culture at Point Hope, Alaska." American Anthropologist: 364-375.
- Rainey, F. (1941). "A new form of culture on the Arctic coast." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences **27**(3): 141-144.
- Rainey, F. G. (1941). "The Okvik site on the Puduk Islands." Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History **37**(4): 453-569.
- Rasmussen, M., Y. Li, et al. (2010). "Ancient human genome sequence of an extinct Palaeo-Eskimo." Nature **463**(7282): 757-762.
- Rasmussen, R. O. (1999). "Settlement development and the formal, informal and subsistence sector in the Arctic." Geografisk Tidsskrift: 171-180.
- Ratner, N. C., P. Brown, et al. (2006). Local knowledge, customary practices, and harvest of sockeye salmon from the Klawock and Sarkar rivers, Prince of Wales Island, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Ratner, N. C. and J. A. Dizard (2006). Local knowledge, harvest patterns, and community use of sockeye salmon in Hoonah, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Ray, D. J. (1961). Artists of the Tundra and the Sea, University of Washington Press.
- Ray, D. J. (1964). "Kawerak: Lost village of Alaska." The Beaver(295): 4-13.
- Ray, D. J. (1964). "Nineteenth century settlement and subsistence patterns in Bering Strait." Arctic anthropology: 61-94.
- Ray, D. J. (1965). "Sheldon Jackson and the reindeer industry of Alaska." Journal of Presbyterian history **43**(2): 71-99.
- Ray, D. J. (1965). "Sheldon Jackson and the reindeer industry of Alaska." Journal of Presbyterian history **43**(2): 71-99.
- Ray, D. J. (1966). "The Eskimo of St. Michael and vicinity as related by HMW Edmonds." Anthropological Papers of the University of Alaska **13**(2): 1-143.
- Ray, D. J. (1967). "Land tenure and polity of the Bering Strait Eskimos." Journal of the West **6**(3): 371-394.
- Ray, D. J. (1971). "Eskimo place names in Bering Strait." Names: Journal of the American Name Society **19**(1): 1-33.

- Ray, D. J. (1975). "Early Maritime Trade with the Eskimo of Bering Strait and the Introduction of Firearms." Arctic anthropology **12**(1): 1-9.
- Ray, D. J. (1975). The Eskimos of Bering Strait, 1650-1898, University of Washington Press Seattle.
- Ray, D. J. (1977). Eskimo art: Tradition and innovation in North Alaska, University of Washington Press.
- Ray, D. J. (1984). "The Sinuk Mission: Experiment in Eskimo Relocation and Acculturation." Alaska History **1**: 27-43.
- Ray, D. J. and R. Pierce (1983). Ethnohistory in the Arctic: The Bering Strait Eskimo, Limestone Pr.
- Ray, L., C. L. Brown, et al. (2010). Local knowledge and harvest monitoring of nonsalmon fishes in the lower Kuskokwim River region, Alaska, 2005–2009. Fairbanks, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Read, Dwight W. and Steven A. LeBlanc (2003). "Population Growth, Carrying Capacity, and Conflict." Current Anthropology **44**(1): 59-85.
- Rearden, J. (1978). "Subsistence: A troublesome issue." Alaska Magazine **44**(7): 5-87.
- Rearden, J. (1979). Subsistence: The old and new way of life. Alaska Geographic Magazine. Anchorage, Alaska Geographic Society. **6**: 73-81.
- Receveur, O., M. Boulay, et al. (1997). "Decreasing traditional food use affects diet quality for adult Dene Metis in 16 communities of the Canadian Northwest Territories." Journal of Nutrition **127**(11): 2179-2186.
- Receveur, O. and H. V. Kuhnlein (1998). "Benefits of traditional food in Dene/Metis communities." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **57 Suppl 1**: 219-221.
- Reed, C. E. (1985). The role of wild resource use in communities of the Central Kenai Peninsula and Kachemak Bay, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Reed, M., K. Jayko, et al. (1988). "Numerical models of bowhead and gray whale migration in Alaskan waters." Ecological Modelling **44**(1-2): 1-42.
- Reedy-Maschner, K. (2007). "The best-laid plans: Limited entry permits and limited entry systems in Eastern Aleut culture." Human Organization **66**(2): 210-225.
- Reedy-Maschner, K. (2007). "The best-laid plans: Limited entry permits and limited entry systems in Eastern Aleut culture." Human Organization **66**(2): 210-225.
- Reedy-Maschner, K. (2009). "Entangled livelihoods : economic integration and diversity in the western arctic." Alaska Journal of Anthropology **7**(2): 135-146.
- Reedy-Maschner, K. (2010). "Where Did All the Aleut Men Go? Aleut Male Attrition and Related Patterns in Aleutian Historical Demography and Social Organization." Human Biology **82**(5-6): 583-611.
- Reeves, R. R. (2002). "The origins and character of 'aboriginal subsistence' whaling: a global review." Mammal Review **32**(2): 71-106.
- Reid, A. H., T. G. Fanning, et al. (1999). "Origin and evolution of the 1918 "Spanish" influenza virus hemagglutinin gene." Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America **96**(4): 1651-1656.
- Reist, J. D., F. J. Wrona, et al. (2006). "General Effects of Climate Change on Arctic Fishes and Fish Populations." AMBIO: A Journal of the Human Environment **35**(7): 370-380.
- Renner, L. and D. J. Ray (1979). Pioneer missionary to the Bering Strait Eskimos: Bellarmine Lafortune, SJ, Binford & Mort Pub.
- Renner, L. L. (1983). "Charles Olaranna: Chief of the King Islanders." The Alaska Journal **13**(2): 14-23.
- Reynolds, J. E., D. L. Wetzel, et al. (2006). "Human health implications of omega-3 and omega-6 fatty acids in blubber of the bowhead whale (*Balaena mysticetus*)." Arctic **59**(2): 155-164.
- Rhoades, C., D. Binkley, et al. (2008). "Soil nitrogen accretion along a floodplain terrace chronosequence in northwest Alaska: Influence of the nitrogen-fixing shrub *Shepherdia canadensis*." Ecoscience **15**(2): 223-230.
- Rhoades, C., H. Oskarsson, et al. (2001). "Alder (*Alnus crispa*) effects on soils in ecosystems of the Agashashok River valley, northwest Alaska." Ecoscience **8**(1): 89-95.
- Richerson, P. J., R. Boyd, et al. (2009). "Cultural Innovations and Demographic Change." Human Biology **81**(2-3): 211-235.
- Ridington, R. (1993). "Technology, world view, and adaptive strategy in a northern hunting society." Canadian Review of Sociology **30**(4): 469-481.
- Riedlinger, D. and F. Berkes (2001). "Contributions of traditional knowledge to understanding climate change in the Canadian Arctic." Polar Record **37**(203): 315-328.

- Rieser, A. (1999). "Prescriptions for the commons: Environmental scholarship and the fishing quotas debate." Harvard Environmental Law Review **23**: 393.
- Riewe, R., L. Gamble, et al. (1986). "The Inuit and wildlife management today." Traditional Knowledge and Renewable Resource Management in Northern Regions: 31-37.
- Riget, F., D. Muir, et al. (2005). "Circumpolar pattern of mercury and cadmium in ringed seals." Science of The Total Environment **351-352**: 312-322.
- Riolo, R. L., M. D. Cohen, et al. (2001). "Evolution of cooperation without reciprocity." Nature **414**(6862): 441-443.
- Robards, M. and L. Alessa (2004). "Timescapes of community resilience and vulnerability in the circumpolar north." Arctic **57**(4): 415-427.
- Robards, M. D., J. J. Burns, et al. (2009). "Limitations of an optimum sustainable population or potential biological removal approach for conserving marine mammals: Pacific walrus case study." Journal of Environmental Management **91**(1): 57-66.
- Robards, M. D., J. J. Burns, et al. (2009). "Limitations of an optimum sustainable population or potential biological removal approach for conserving marine mammals: Pacific walrus case study." Journal of Environmental Management **91**(1): 57-66.
- Robards, M. D. and J. A. Greenberg (2007). "Global constraints on rural fishing communities: whose resilience is it anyway?" Fish and Fisheries **8**(1): 14-30.
- Robards, M. D., J. F. Piatt, et al. (1995). "Increasing frequency of plastic particles ingested by seabirds in the subarctic North Pacific." Marine Pollution Bulletin **30**(2): 151-157.
- Robbins, L. A. and R. L. Little (1988). "Subsistence hunting and natural resource extraction: St. Lawrence island, Alaska." Society & Natural Resources **1**(1): 17-29.
- Robert, M. (1984). Trapping patterns in the vicinity of the Kaiyuh Flats, West Central Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Robillard, S., G. Beauchamp, et al. (2002). "Levels of cadmium, lead, mercury and (137)caesium in caribou (*Rangifer tarandus*) tissues from northern Quebec." Arctic **55**(1): 1-9.
- Robinson, J. G. and E. L. Bennett, Eds. (2000). Hunting for sustainability in tropical forests, Columbia University Press.
- Robinson, M. and E. Ghostkeeper (1987). "Native and local economics: a consideration of economic evolution and the next economy." Arctic **40**(2): 138-144.
- Rodahl, K. (1954). "Nutritional Requirements in Cold Climates." Journal of Nutrition **53**(4): 575-588.
- Rodahl, K. and J. Edwards, Jr. (1952). "Basal Metabolism of the Eskimo." Journal of Nutrition **48**(3): 359-368.
- Rodionov, S. N., N. A. Bond, et al. (2007). "The Aleutian Low, storm tracks, and winter climate variability in the Bering Sea." Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography **54**(23-26): 2560-2577.
- Roess, A. A., A. Galan, et al. (2010). "Novel Deer-Associated Parapoxvirus Infection in Deer Hunters." New England Journal of Medicine **363**(27): 2621-2627.
- Rogers, E. M. (1991). The 'Critical Mass' in the diffusion of interactive technologies in organizations. The Information Systems Research Challenge: Survey Research Methods. K. L. Kraemer. Boston, Harvard Business School Research Colloquium. **3**: 245-271.
- Rogers, E. M. (1995). Diffusion of Innovations. New York, NY, The Free Press.
- Rogers, E. M. and F. F. Shoemaker (1971). Communication of Innovations: A Cross-Cultural Approach. New York, NY, Free Press.
- Rogers, G. W. Alaska development and change: 1950-1980. Juneau, Alaska, Institute of Social, Economic and Government Research: 1-17.
- Rogers, G. W. (1961). The role of politics in the expanding utilization of the Arctic Man Living in the Arctic, National Academy of Sciences National Research Council: 134-141.
- Rogers, G. W. (1965). Alaska's Native population and poverty, University of Alaska: 1-9.
- Rogers, G. W. (1965). "Economics aspects of Alaska's community mental health manpower." 1-77.
- Rogers, G. W. (1965). "Major social and economic characteristics of Alaska's regions." 154-156.
- Rogers, G. W. (1966). Implications of Arctic exploration. The Arctic Frontier. R. S. J. MacDonald, University of Toronto Press: 292-311.
- Rogers, G. W. (1967). "Eskimo administration in Alaska." Arctic **20**(4): 269-270.
- Rogers, G. W. (1969). "The Cross-Cultural Economic Situation in the North: The Alaska Case." 1-40.

- Rogers, G. W. (1973). Alaskan attitudes toward nature. American Studies Association Fourth Biennial Convention. San Francisco, California: 1-10.
- Rogers, G. W. (1973). Alaska's development: The role of the Native People in the future. 56th Annual Convention, Alaska Native Brotherhood. Juneau, Alaska.
- Rogers, G. W. (1974). Man in the Arctic program: Economic and environmental policies -- further notes on MAP and the Policy Alternative Project. ISEGR Workshop. Juneau, Alaska: 1-43.
- Rogers, G. W. (1976). Alaskan fishing community, and the socio-economic history of the Alaska Salmon Fishery. Salmon Aquaculture Conference. Cordova, Alaska: 1-20.
- Rogers, G. W. (1976). Alaskan fishing community, and the socio-economic history of the Alaska Salmon Fishery. Salmon Aquaculture Conference. Cordova, Alaska: 1-20.
- Rogers, G. W. (1979). "The sound of one hand clapping: Economics without humanities." Humanities Forum: 1-14.
- Root, T. L., J. T. Price, et al. (2003). "Fingerprints of global warming on wild animals and plants." Nature **421**(6918): 57-60.
- Rosa, C., J. E. Blake, et al. (2008). "Heavy metal and mineral concentrations and their relationship to histopathological findings in the bowhead whale (*Balaena mysticetus*)." Science of The Total Environment **399**(1-3): 165-178.
- Rosa, C., J. E. Blake, et al. (2008). "Heavy metal and mineral concentrations and their relationship to histopathological findings in the bowhead whale (*Balaena mysticetus*)." Science of The Total Environment **399**(1-3): 165-178.
- Ross, H. L. (1973). "Folk crime revisited." Criminology **11**(1): 71-86.
- Ross, P. J. (1997). The intergenerational transmission of Kuvvanmiut women's subsistence knowledge. Iowa City, Iowa, University of Iowa. **Master of Arts in Anthropology**: 175.
- Rothschild, R. F. (2003). "American Society for Circumpolar Health. Comparison of mercury in selected subsistence foods from western Alaska." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **62**(4): 448.
- Rothschild, R. F. and L. K. Duffy (2002). "Methylmercury in the hair of subsistence food users in a rural Alaskan village." Alaska Medicine **44**(1): 2-7.
- Rothschild, R. F. and L. K. Duffy (2002). "Preliminary study on total mercury in the common prepared subsistence foods of a rural Alaskan village." Alaska Medicine **44**(4): 89-93, 103.
- Rothschild, R. F. N. and L. K. Duffy (2005). "Mercury concentrations in muscle, brain and bone of Western Alaskan waterfowl." Science of The Total Environment **349**(1-3): 277-283.
- Rothschild, R. F. N. and L. K. Duffy (2005). "Mercury concentrations in muscle, brain and bone of Western Alaskan waterfowl." Science of The Total Environment **349**(1-3): 277-283.
- Rubin, C. H., A. Lanier, et al. (2006). "Breast cancer among Alaska Native women potentially exposed to environmental organochlorine chemicals." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **65**(1): 18-27.
- Ruel, M. T., J. L. Garrett, et al. (2010). "The Food, Fuel, and Financial Crises Affect the Urban and Rural Poor Disproportionately: A Review of the Evidence." Journal of Nutrition **140**(1): 170S-176.
- Ruggerone, G. T., J. L. Nielsen, et al. (2007). "Linkages between Alaskan sockeye salmon abundance, growth at sea, and climate, 1955-2002." Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography **54**(23-26): 2776-2793.
- Ruggerone, G. T., J. L. Nielsen, et al. (2007). "Linkages between Alaskan sockeye salmon abundance, growth at sea, and climate, 1955-2002." Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography **54**(23-26): 2776-2793.
- Ruggerone, G. T., R. M. Peterman, et al. (2010). "Magnitude and Trends in Abundance of Hatchery and Wild Pink Salmon, Chum Salmon, and Sockeye Salmon in the North Pacific Ocean." Marine and Coastal Fisheries: Dynamics, Management, and Ecosystem Science: 306-328.
- Ruggerone, G. T., R. M. Peterman, et al. (2010). "Magnitude and Trends in Abundance of Hatchery and Wild Pink Salmon, Chum Salmon, and Sockeye Salmon in the North Pacific Ocean." Marine and Coastal Fisheries: Dynamics, Management, and Ecosystem Science: 306-328.
- Rupp, S. P., W. B. Ballard, et al. (2000). "A nationwide evaluation of deer hunter harvest survey techniques." Wildlife Society Bulletin **28**(3): 570-578.
- Rupp, T. S., M. Olson, et al. (2006). "Simulating the influences of various fire regimes on caribou winter habitat." Ecological Applications **16**(5): 1730-1743.

- Sacks, J. D. (1995). "Culture, Cash or Calories: Interpreting Alaska Native Subsistence Rights." Alaska Law Review **12**: 247.
- Sahlins, M. (1965). On the sociology of primitive exchange. The relevance of models for social anthropology. M. Gluckman and F. Eggan. London, Routledge: 139-236.
- Sahlins, M. (1972). Stone age economics. London, Routledge.
- Sahlins, M. (2000). On the anthropology of modernity, or, some triumphs of culture over despondency theory. Culture and sustainable development in the Pacific. A. Hooper. Canberra, ACT, Australia, ANU Press: 44-61.
- Sahlins, M. (2011). "What kinship is (part one)." Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute **17**(1): 2-19.
- Sahlins, M. (2011). "What kinship is (part two)." Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute **17**(2): 227-242.
- Saint-Amour, D., M.-S. Roy, et al. (2006). "Alterations of visual evoked potentials in preschool Inuit children exposed to methylmercury and polychlorinated biphenyls from a marine diet." NeuroToxicology **27**(4): 567-578.
- Salick, J. and N. Ross (2009). "Traditional peoples and climate change." Global Environmental Change **19**(2): 137-139.
- Samms, R. (1915). Letter to W.C. Shields.
- Sanford, M. H. (1951). "Sevoonga -- Eskimo village." American Indian Culture and Research Journal **6**(2): 37-40.
- Sarlio-Lahteenkorva, S. and E. Lahelma (2001). "Food Insecurity Is Associated with Past and Present Economic Disadvantage and Body Mass Index." Journal of Nutrition **131**(11): 2880-2884.
- Sauberlich, H., W. Goad, et al. (1972). "Biochemical assessment of the nutritional status of the Eskimos of Wainwright, Alaska." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **25**(4): 437-445.
- Savishinsky, J. (1971). "Mobility as an aspect of stress in an Arctic community." American Anthropologist **73**(3): 604-618.
- Schaefer, K., T. Zhang, et al. (2011). "Amount and timing of permafrost carbon release in response to climate warming." Tellus B: no-no.
- Schindler, D. E., R. Hilborn, et al. (2010). "Population diversity and the portfolio effect in an exploited species." Nature **465**(7298): 609-612.
- Schindler, D. E., R. Hilborn, et al. (2010). "Population diversity and the portfolio effect in an exploited species." Nature **465**(7298): 609-612.
- Schindler, D. E., D. E. Rogers, et al. (2005). "Effects of changing climate on zooplankton and juvenile sockeye salmon growth in southwestern Alaska." Ecology **86**(1): 198-209.
- Schindler, D. E., D. E. Rogers, et al. (2005). "Effects of changing climate on zooplankton and juvenile sockeye salmon growth in southwestern Alaska." Ecology **86**(1): 198-209.
- Schindler, D. W. and P. G. Lee (2010). "Comprehensive conservation planning to protect biodiversity and ecosystem services in Canadian boreal regions under a warming climate and increasing exploitation." Biological Conservation **143**(7): 1571-1586.
- Schneider, W., K. Kielland, et al. (2005). "Factors in the Adaptation of Reindeer Herders to Caribou on the Seward Peninsula, Alaska." Arctic anthropology **42**(2): 36-49.
- Schneider, W., K. Kielland, et al. (2005). "Factors in the Adaptation of Reindeer Herders to Caribou on the Seward Peninsula, Alaska." Arctic anthropology **42**(2): 36-49.
- Schneider, W. S. "Observations of Inupiat land use patterns: Comments prepared for the NPR-A planning team."
- Schneider, W. S. (1979). Continuity and change.
- Schneider, W. S. (1980). "Trapping furbearers in Alaska: a legacy and, perhaps a destiny." Alaska in Perspective **3**(1): 1-23.
- Schneider, W. S. and R. Bennett (1978). Point Lay synopsis: Native livelihood and dependence, a study of land use values through time. Anchorage, AK, North Slope Borough: 107-109.
- Schneider, W. S., S. Pedersen, et al. (1980). The Barrow-Atkasuk Report: A Study of Land Use Through Time. Occasional Paper. Fairbanks, AK, Cooperative Park Studies Unit, University of Alaska. **24**.
- Schroeder, R. F., D. B. Andersen, et al. (1987). Subsistence in Alaska: Arctic, Interior, Southcentral, Southwest, and Western regional summaries. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Schroeder, R. F., D. B. Andersen, et al. (1987). Subsistence Use Area Map Atlas for Ten Kotzebue Sound Communities, ADF&G, Division of Subsistence and Maniilaq Association.

- Schroeder, R. F., D. B. Andersen, et al. (1987). Subsistence use area mapping in ten Kotzebue Sound communities. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Schroeder, R. F. and M. A. Kookesh (1990). Subsistence harvest and use of fish and wildlife resources and the effects of forest management in Hoonah, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Schroeder, R. F. and M. A. Kookesh (1990). Subsistence harvest of herring eggs in Sitka Sound, 1989. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Schumacher, C., M. Davidson, et al. (2003). "Cardiovascular disease among Alaska Natives: a review of the literature." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **62**(4): 343-362.
- Schumann, S. and S. Macinko (2007). "Subsistence in coastal fisheries policy: What's in a word?" Marine Policy **31**(6): 706-718.
- Schwarber, J. (1983). Subsistence: An overview: 1-13.
- Schweitzer, P. P. and E. V. Golovko (2007). "The "priests" of East Cape: A religious movement on the Chukchi Peninsula during the 1920s and 1930s." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **31**(1): 39-58.
- Scollon, R. (1981). "Teachers' questions about Alaska Native education." University of Alaska Center for Cross Cultural Studies: 1-22.
- Scott, E. M. (1956). "Nutrition of Alaskan Eskimos." Nutrition Reviews **14**(1): 1-3.
- Scott, E. M. and C. A. Heller (1964). "Iron deficiency in Alaskan Eskimos." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **15**(5): 282-286.
- Scott, E. M., R. C. Wright, et al. (1955). "Anemia in Alaskan Eskimos: Three Figures." Journal of Nutrition **55**(1): 137-149.
- Seabury, C. A. (2008). The impact of federal Violence Against Women grants upon two New Hampshire cities: Case disposition and police report writing. Sociology, University of New Hampshire. **Master of Arts**: 97.
- Sease, J. L. and H. F. Francis (1987). Walrus: species in crisis.
- Sease, J. L. and H. F. Francis (1987). Walrus: species in crisis.
- Seitz, J. (1990). Subsistence salmon fishing in Nushagak Bay, Southwest Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Seitz, J. (1996). The use of fish and wildlife in Clark's Point, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Seiver, D. A. and S. R. Fison (1975). Alaskan population growth and movements, 1960-1973, Institute of Social, Economic and Government Research, University of Alaska.
- Sepez, J. (2002). "Treaty rights and the right to culture." Cultural dynamics **14**: 143-159.
- Sepez, J. (2005). "Introduction to traditional environmental knowledge in federal natural resource management agencies." Practicing Anthropology **27**: 2-5.
- Sepez, J., K. Norman, et al. (2006). "Fish scales: scale and method in social science research for north Pacific and West Coast fishing communities." Human Organization **65**: 280-293.
- Shannon, K. A. (2006). "Everyone goes fishing: Understanding procurement for men, women and children in an arctic community." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **30**(1): 9-29.
- Shaw, J. (1985). "Diet and dental health." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **41**(5): 1117-1131.
- Sheffield, G., F. H. Fay, et al. (2001). "Laboratory digestion of prey and interpretation of walrus stomach contents." Marine Mammal Science **17**(2): 310-330.
- Sheffield, G., F. H. Fay, et al. (2001). "Laboratory digestion of prey and interpretation of walrus stomach contents." Marine Mammal Science **17**(2): 310-330.
- Sheffield, G. G. and L. Jemison (2010). Steller sea lions near Gambell, Alaska, November-December 2010. Nome, Alaska, Alaska Department of Fish and Game: 19.
- Sherrod, G. K. (1982). Eskimo Walrus Commission's 1981 research report: the harvest and use of marine mammals in fifteen Eskimo communities. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Sherval, M. (2009). "Native Alaskan engagement with social constructions of rurality." Journal of Rural Studies **25**(4): 425-434.
- Shichnes, J. and M. B. Chythlook (1988). Use of fish and wildlife in Manokotak, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Shichnes, J. and M. B. Chythlook (1991). Contemporary use of fish and wildlife in Ekwok, Koliganek and New Stuyahok, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Shinen, M. (1963). "Marriage customs of the St. Lawrence Island Eskimos." Anthropologica **5**(2): 199-208.
- Shinkwin, A. and M. F. Case (1984). Modern foragers: wild resource use in Nenana Village, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Shinkwin, A. D. and M. C. Pete (1982). "Alaskan Villagers' views on problem drinking: Those who forget." Human Organization **41**(4): 315-322.
- Shinkwin, A. D. and M. C. Pete (1983). Homes in disruption: Spouse abuse in Yupik Eskimo society. Fairbanks, University of Alaska: 1-111.
- Shively, J. (1978). Testimony. Energy and Natural Resources Committee. Washington, DC.
- Sillitoe, P., A. A. Alshawi, et al. (2010). "Challenges to conservation: land use change and local participation in the Al Reem Biosphere Reserve, West Qatar." Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine **6**.
- Simeone, W. E. (2002). Wild resource harvests and uses by residents of Cantwell, Alaska, 2000. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Simeone, W. E. (2008). Subsistence harvests and uses of black bears and mountain goats in Prince William Sound. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Simeone, W. E. and J. Kari (2002). Traditional knowledge and fishing practices of the Ahtna of the Copper River, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Simeone, W. E. and J. Kari (2004). The harvest and use of non-salmon fish species in the Copper River Basin, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Simeone, W. E. and E. M. Valentine (2007). Ahtna knowledge of long-term changes in salmon runs in the Upper Copper River drainage, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Simon, J. J., T. Krauthoefer, et al. (2007). Subsistence salmon harvest monitoring report, Kuskokwim Fisheries Management Area, Alaska, 2004. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Simon, J. J., T. Krauthoefer, et al. (2007). Bethel subsistence fishing harvest monitoring report, Kuskokwim Fisheries Management Area, Alaska, 2001-2003. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Simpkins, M. A., L. M. Hiruki-Raring, et al. (2003). "Habitat selection by ice-associated pinnipeds near St. Lawrence Island, Alaska in March 2001." Polar Biology **26**(9): 577-586.
- Simpkins, M. A., L. M. Hiruki-Raring, et al. (2003). "Habitat selection by ice-associated pinnipeds near St. Lawrence Island, Alaska in March 2001." Polar Biology **26**(9): 577-586.
- Skoog, R. O. (1978). Sale of roe from subsistence caught salmon in the Arctic-Yukon-Kuskokwim region 1974-1977, Alaska Legislature.
- Skoog, R. O. (1978). Sale of roe from subsistence caught salmon in the Arctic-Yukon-Kuskokwim region 1974-1977, Alaska Legislature.
- Slocombe, S. (2000). "Conservation Through Cultural Survival: Indigenous Peoples and Protected Areas." Mountain Research and Development **20**(2): 200-201.
- Smit, B. and J. Wandel (2006). "Adaptation, adaptive capacity and vulnerability." Global Environmental Change **16**(3): 282-292.
- Smith, E. (1984). "Conservationists, protection of habitat, and subsistence." Alaska Native News **2**: 16-18.
- Smith, E. A. (1979). "The application of optimal foraging theory to the analysis of hunter-gatherer group size." Hunter-Gatherer Foraging Strategies: Ethnographic and Archaeological Analyses: 1-42.
- Smith, E. A. (1983). "Anthropological applications of optimal foraging theory: A critical review." Current Anthropology **24**(5): 625-651.
- Smith, E. A., M. B. Mulder, et al. (2001). "Controversies in the evolutionary social sciences: a guide for the perplexed." Trends in Ecology & Evolution **16**(3): 128-135.
- Smith, E. A. and M. Wishnie (2000). "Conservation and subsistence in small-scale societies." Annual Review of Anthropology **29**: 493-524.
- Smith, J. (2007). Food customs of rural and urban Inupiaq elders and their relationships to select nutrition parameters, food insecurity, health, and physical and mental functioning. School of Public Health. Miami, FL, Florida International University. **Ph.D.**: 315.
- Smith, J., P. Easton, et al. (2009). "Harvested food customs and their influences on valuable functioning of Alaska Native elders." Alaska Journal of Anthropology **7**(1): 99-119.
- Smith, J., P. S. Easton, et al. (2009). "Inupiaq elders study: aspects of aging among male and female elders." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **68**(2): 182-196.

- Smith, J., P. Johnson, et al. (2008). "Food Customs of Alaska Women of Childbearing Age: The Alaska WIC Healthy Moms Survey." Ecology of Food and Nutrition **47**(6): 485 - 517.
- Smith, M. A., Q. Smith, et al. (2010). Arctic marine synthesis: Atlas of the Chukchi and Beaufort Seas, Audubon Alaska in cooperation with Oceana.
- Smith, T. G. and H. Wright (1989). "Economic status and role of hunters in a modern Inuit village." Polar Record **25**(153): 93-98.
- Smith, V. L. "Intercontinental aboriginal trade in the Bering Straits area." Economic Studies: 236-223.
- Smith, V. L. (1964). Kotzebue: A Modern Eskimo Community. Department of Anthropology, University of Utah. **Ph.D.**: 179.
- Smith, V. L. (1989). Hosts and guests: The anthropology of tourism, University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Smythe, C. W. (1988). Harvest and use of fish and wildlife resources by residents of Petersburg, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Smythe, C. W., R. Worl, et al. (1985). Monitoring Methodology and Analysis of North Slope Institutional Response and Change, 1979-1983. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service, Alaska OCS Region.
- Sobelman, S. S. (1984). Background paper on subsistence salmon fishery, Inmachuk River, Deering. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Sobelman, S. S. (1985). The economics of wild resource use in Shishmaref, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Soja, A. J., N. M. Tchebakova, et al. (2007). "Climate-induced boreal forest change: Predictions versus current observations." Global and Planetary Change **56**(3-4): 274-296.
- Sonnenfeld, J. (2002). "Social dimensions of geographic disorientation in Arctic Alaska." Etudes/Inuit Studies **26**(2): 157-173.
- Soong, J., S. Kent, et al. (2008). 2006 annual management report: Norton Sound, Port Clarence, and Kotzebue. Anchorage, Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Fishery Management Report No. 08-32: 199.
- Spray, Z. (2002). "Alaska's Vanishing Arctic Cuisine." Gastronomica **2**(1): 30-40.
- Springer, A. M. (1984). Report of a trip to St. Lawrence Island, 22-24 August 1984. Anchorage, Alaska, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Office of Biological Service: 1-4.
- Sprott, J. (2002). Raising young children in an Alaskan Iñupiat village: the family, cultural, and village environment of rearing, Praeger Pub Text.
- Sprott, J. E. (1994). "One person's "spoiling" is another's freedom to become: Overcoming ethnocentric views about parental control." Social Science & Medicine **38**(8): 1111-1124.
- Sprott, J. E. (1994). ""Symbolic Ethnicity" and Alaska Natives of mixed ancestry living in Anchorage: Enduring group or a sign of impending assimilation?" Human Organization **53**(4): 311-322.
- Sprott, J. E. (1999). "Institutionalizing Love: The Nuniaq-ing Custom among Alaskan Iñupiat." Arctic **52**(2): 152-159.
- SPSS Inc. (2008). SPSS for Windows. Chicago, SPSS Inc.
- Ståhlberg, S. and I. Svanberg (2010). "Gathering Food from Rodent Nests in Siberia." Journal of Ethnobiology **30**(2): 184-202.
- Ståhlberg, S. and I. Svanberg (2010). "Gathering Food from Rodent Nests in Siberia." Journal of Ethnobiology **30**(2): 184-202.
- Staley, D. P. (1993). "St. Lawrence island's subsistence diggers: a new perspective on human effects on archaeological sites." Journal of field archaeology **20**: 347-355.
- Stanek, R. T. (1981). Nelchina Caribou user group assessment. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T. (1981). Preliminary harvest data: Port Graham/English Bay subsistence set net fishery. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T. (1981). Subsistence fishery permit survey Cook Inlet-1980. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T. (1981). Supplemental notes: Copper River subsistence fisheries 1979 and 1980. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T. (1982). Natural resource harvests at Port Graham and English Bay, 1982: an interim report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Stanek, R. T. (1982). Subsistence shellfish use in three Cook Inlet villages, 1981: a preliminary report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T. (1985). Patterns of wild resource use in English Bay and Port Graham, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T. (1986). Historical and contemporary trapping in the Western Susitna Basin. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T. (1994). The subsistence use of beluga whale in Cook Inlet by Alaska Natives, 1993. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T. and D. J. Foster (1980). Tyonek king salmon subsistence fishery: 1980 activities report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T., D. J. Foster, et al. (1988). The harvest and use of fish, game, and plant resources by the residents of Chase, Gold Creek-Chulitna, and Hurricane-Broad Pass, Southcentral Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stanek, R. T., D. L. Holen, et al. (2007). Harvests and uses of wild resources in Tyonek and Beluga, Alaska, 2005-2006. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stankowich, T. (2008). "Ungulate flight responses to human disturbance: A review and meta-analysis." Biological Conservation **141**(9): 2159-2173.
- Starkey, L. J., K. Gray-Donald, et al. (1999). "Nutrient intake of food bank users is related to frequency of food bank use, household site, smoking, education and country of birth." Journal of Nutrition **129**(4): 883-889.
- Starks, Z. S. (2007). "Arctic foodways and contemporary cuisine." Gastronomica **7**(1): 41-49.
- Starratt, P. (1986). How IWC sets Alaska whaling quotas. Tundra Times: 8-11.
- Steele, M. Z. and C. M. Shackleton (2010). "Using local experts as benchmarks for household local ecological knowledge: Scoring in South African savannas." Journal of Environmental Management **91**(8): 1641-1646.
- Stefansson, V. (1958). "Eskimo Longevity in Northern Alaska." Science **127**(3288): 16-19.
- Stekoll, M. S., W. W. Smoker, et al. (2009). "Response of the early developmental stages of hatchery reared salmonids to major ions in a simulated mine effluent." Aquaculture **298**(1-2): 172-181.
- Stephen R. Braund & Associates and Institute of Social & Economic Research (1993). North Slope Subsistence Study: Barrow 1987, 1988, 1989. Anchorage, Alaska, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service.
- Stephen R. Braund & Associates and Institute of Social & Economic Research (1993). North Slope Subsistence Study: Wainwright 1988 and 1989. Anchorage, Alaska, U.S. Department of the Interior, Minerals Management Service.
- Stern, P. (2005). "Wage Labor, Housing Policy, and the Nucleation of Inuit Households." Arctic Anthropology **42**(2): 66-81.
- Stern, R. O. "Kotzebue streets and Northwest Alaska overview." 119-185.
- Stetson, M. (1981). Comparison of eating habits of various socio-economic groups in Alaska. Alaska Science Conference 1981: 1-11.
- Stevens, S. (2010). "Mark Dowie: Conservation Refugees: the Hundred- Year Conflict Between Global Conservation and Native Peoples." Human Ecology **38**(3): 459-461.
- Stewart, R. L. (1908). Sheldon Jackson: Pathfinder and prospector of the missionary vanguard in the Rocky Mountains and Alaska. 7-415.
- Stickney, A. A. (1980). Middle Kuskokwim food resources survey: status report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stickney, A. A. (1980). Report on the survey conducted in Tyonek 1980. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stickney, A. A. (1980). Subsistence resource utilization: Nikolai and Telida—interim report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stickney, A. A. (1981). Middle Kuskokwim food survey—II. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stickney, A. A. (1981). Subsistence resource utilization: Nikolai and Telida—interim report II. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stickney, A. A. (1983). Coastal ecology and wild resource use in the Central Bering Sea Area—Hooper Bay and Kwigillingok. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Stickney, A. A. and P. Cunningham (1980). Report on the survey of permit holders in the Copper River subsistence fishery, 1979. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stokes, J. W. (1982). Subsistence salmon fishing in the Upper Kuskokwim River system, 1981 and 1982. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stokes, J. W. (1983). Winter moose season in the Upper Kuskokwim Controlled Use Area, 1982 - 1983. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stokes, J. W. (1985). Natural resource utilization of four Upper Kuskokwim communities. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stokes, J. W. and E. F. Andrews (1982). Subsistence hunting of moose in the Upper Kuskokwim Controlled Use Area, 1981. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stoney, G. M. (1900). "Naval explorations in Alaska." US Naval Institute Proceedings, September and December 1899 **91**: 533-584.
- Stottlemeyer, R. (2001). "Biogeochemistry of a treeline watershed, northwestern Alaska." Journal of Environmental Quality **30**(6): 1990-1998.
- Stout, J. H., K. A. Trust, et al. (2002). "Environmental contaminants in four eider species from Alaska and arctic Russia." Environmental Pollution **119**(2): 215-226.
- Stout, J. H., K. A. Trust, et al. (2002). "Environmental contaminants in four eider species from Alaska and arctic Russia." Environmental Pollution **119**(2): 215-226.
- Stratton, L. (1982). The dipnet and fishwheel fisheries of the Copper River, 1982. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stratton, L. (1982). Patterns of use of the Nelchina Caribou Herd. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stratton, L. (1983). Copper Basin caribou use: a research update. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stratton, L. (1989). Resource uses in Cordova, a coastal community of Southcentral Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stratton, L. (1990). Resource harvest and use in Tatitlek, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stratton, L. (1992). Cordova: a 1988 update on resource harvests and uses. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stratton, L. and E. B. Chisum (1986). Resource use patterns in Chenega, Western Prince William Sound: Chenega in the 1960s and Chenega Bay 1984-1986. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stratton, L. and S. E. Georgette (1984). Use of fish and game by communities in the Copper River Basin, Alaska: a report on a 1983 household survey. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Stratton, L. and S. E. Georgette (1985). Copper Basin resource use map index and methodology. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Streever, B. (2002). "Science and Emotion, on Ice: The Role of Science on Alaska's North Slope." Bioscience **52**(2): 179-184.
- Strommer, G. D. and S. D. Osborne (2005). "Indian Country and the Nature and Scope of Tribal Self-Government in Alaska." Alaska Law Review **22**(1): 1-34.
- Stuckenberger, A. N. (2006). "Sociality, temporality and locality in a contemporary Inuit community." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **30**(2): 95-111.
- Stuff, J. E., P. H. Casey, et al. (2004). "Household Food Insecurity Is Associated with Adult Health Status." Journal of Nutrition **134**(9): 2330-2335.
- Sturm, M., J. Schimel, et al. (2005). "Winter biological processes could help convert Arctic tundra to shrubland." Bioscience **55**(1): 17-26.
- Suarez, F., D. Binkley, et al. (1999). "Expansion of forest stands into tundra in the Noatak National Preserve, northwest Alaska." Ecoscience **6**(3): 465-470.
- Suk, W. A., M. D. Avakian, et al. (2004). "Human exposure monitoring and evaluation in the Arctic: The importance of understanding exposures to the development of public health policy." Environmental Health Perspectives **112**(2): 113-120.
- Sumida, V. A. (1988). Land and resource use patterns in Stevens Village, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Sumida, V. A. (1989). Patterns of fish and wildlife harvest and use in Beaver, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Sumida, V. A. and C. L. Alexander (1985). Moose hunting by residents of Beaver, Birch Creek, Fort Yukon, and Stevens Village in the Western GMU 25(D) permit moose hunt area, 1984-85. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Sumida, V. A. and D. B. Andersen (1990). Patterns of fish and wildlife use for subsistence in Fort Yukon, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Summit, B. (1997). "Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act (ANCSA): Friend or Foe in the Struggle to Recover Alaska Native Heritage, The." TM Cooley L. Rev. **14**: 607.
- Suydam, R., J. George, et al. (2007). Subsistence harvest of bowhead whales (*Balaena mysticetus*) by Alaskan Eskimos during 2006, paper SC/59/BRG4. Paper submitted to the International Whaling Commission Scientific Committee.
- Swerdfager, T. M. (1990). "Cooperative wildlife management: A discussion paper." 1-109.
- Tainter, J. A. (2006). "Social complexity and sustainability." Ecological Complexity **3**(2): 91-103.
- Taylor, D. and L. Bogoslovskaja (1993). "List of the villages of the Chukotka Peninsula (2000 bp to present)." Beringian Notes **2**(2): 7.
- Taylor, P. L. (2010). "Conservation, community, and culture? New organizational challenges of community forest concessions in the Maya Biosphere Reserve of Guatemala." Journal of Rural Studies **26**(2): 173-184.
- Tenenbaum, D. J. (2005). "Arctic climate: The heat is on." Environmental Health Perspectives **113**(2): A91-A91.
- Thériault, S., G. Otis, et al. (2005). "The legal protection of subsistence: A prerequisite of food security for the Inuit of Alaska." Alaska Law Review **22**(1): 35-87.
- Thomas, D. C. (1980). Issue paper on Nome River subsistence salmon fishery. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Thomas, D. C. (1980). Nome salmon subsistence research report. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Thomas, D. C. (1982). The role of local fish and wildlife resources in the community of Shaktoolik, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Thomas, D. S. G. and C. Twyman (2005). "Equity and justice in climate change adaptation amongst natural-resource-dependent societies." Global Environmental Change Part A **15**(2): 115-124.
- Thomas, M. E. (1986). "The Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act: conflict and controversy." Polar Record **23**(142): 27-36.
- Thomas, M. E. (1988). "The Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act: An Update." Polar Record **24**(151): 328-329.
- Thomas, M. E. (1988). "Conflict and controversy: Land ownership in Alaska." Land Use Policy **5**(1): 121-129.
- Thomas, W. C., E. L. Arobio, et al. (1983). "An alternative management system for Alaska Reindeer Herds." Agricultural Systems **11**(1): 1-16.
- Thomas, W. C., E. L. Arobio, et al. (1983). "An alternative management system for Alaska Reindeer Herds." Agricultural Systems **11**(1): 1-16.
- Thompson, P. (1993). "Recognizing Sovereignty in Alaska Native Villages After the Passage of ANCSA." Wash. L. Rev. **68**: 373.
- Thompson, P. C. (1976). Transportation as a constraint to the utilization of marine mammals, Fisheries and Marine service Technical Report No. 651.
- Thornton, T. F. (1992). Subsistence use of brown bear in Southeast Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Thornton, T. F. (1998). Alaska Native subsistence: a matter of cultural survival. Cultural survival quarterly. **23**: 29-34.
- Thornton, T. F. (2001). "Subsistence in northern communities: lessons from Alaska." The Northern Review: 82-102.
- Thornton, T. F. (2010). "A Tale of Three Parks: Tlingit Conservation, Representation, and Repatriation in Southeast Alaska's National Parks." Human Organization **69**(2): 107-118.
- Thornton, T. F., R. F. Schroeder, et al. (1990). Use of sockeye salmon at Sitkoh Bay, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Tilbury, K. L., J. E. Stein, et al. (2002). "Chemical contaminants in juvenile gray whales (*Eschrichtius robustus*) from a subsistence harvest in Arctic feeding grounds." *Chemosphere* **47**(6): 555-564.
- Titus, K., T. L. Haynes, et al. (2009). The importance of moose, caribou, deer and small game in the diet of Alaskans. Ingestion of Lead from Spent Ammunition: Implications for Wildlife and Humans. R. T. Watson, M. Fuller, M. Pokras and W. G. Hunt. Boise, ID, The Peregrine Fund.
- Titus, K., T. L. Haynes, et al. (2009). The importance of moose, caribou, deer and small game in the diet of Alaskans. Ingestion of Lead from Spent Ammunition: Implications for Wildlife and Humans. R. T. Watson, M. Fuller, M. Pokras and W. G. Hunt. Boise, ID, The Peregrine Fund.
- Tobias, T. N. (2000). Chief Kerry's Moose: A guidebook to land use and occupancy mapping, research design and data collection. Vancouver, BC, Union of BC Indian Chiefs and Ecotrust Canada.
- Tobias, T. N. (2010). Living proof: The essential data-collection guide for indigenous use-and-occupancy map surveys, Union of BC Indian Chiefs and Ecotrust Canada.
- Trainor, S., F. S. Chapin, et al. (2007). "Arctic Climate Impacts: Environmental Injustice in Canada and the United States Source." *Local Environment* **12**(6): 627-643
- Trainor, S. F., M. Calef, et al. (2009). "Vulnerability and adaptation to climate-related fire impacts in rural and urban interior Alaska." *Polar Research* **28**(1): 100-118.
- Tundra Times Staff (1986). Frustration and anger in the village of Togiak. *Tundra Times*. **13**.
- Turcotte-Seabury, C. A. (2010). "Anger management and the process mediating the link between witnessing violence between parents and partner violence." *Violence and Victims* **25**(3): 306-318.
- Turek, M. F. (2005). Prince of Wales Island subsistence steelhead harvest and use pattern. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Turek, M. F., N. C. Ratner, et al. (2009). Subsistence harvests and local knowledge of rockfish *Sebastes* in four Alaskan communities. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Turner, B. L., R. E. Kasperson, et al. (2003). "A framework for vulnerability analysis in sustainability science." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100**(14): 8074-8079.
- Turner, B. L., P. A. Matson, et al. (2003). "Illustrating the coupled human-environment system for vulnerability analysis: Three case studies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100**(14): 8080-8085.
- Turner, N. J. and H. Clifton (2009). "'It's so different today": Climate change and indigenous lifeways in British Columbia, Canada." *Global Environmental Change* **19**(2): 180-190.
- Tussing, A. R. (1972). *Fishery Economics*. Rome, Indian Ocean Fishery Commission: 1-41.
- Tyack, P. L. (2009). "Implications for marine mammals of large-scale changes in the marine acoustic environment." *Journal of Mammalogy* **89**(3): 549-558.
- Tyler, N. J. C., J. M. Turi, et al. (2007). "Saami reindeer pastoralism under climate change: Applying a generalized framework for vulnerability studies to a sub-arctic social-ecological system." *Global Environmental Change* **17**(2): 191-206.
- Tyler, N. J. C., J. M. Turi, et al. (2007). "Saami reindeer pastoralism under climate change: Applying a generalized framework for vulnerability studies to a sub-arctic social-ecological system." *Global Environmental Change* **17**(2): 191-206.
- Tyrrell, M. (2007). "Sentient beings and wildlife resources: Inuit, beluga whales and management regimes in the Canadian Arctic." *Human Ecology* **35**: 575-586.
- Tyrrell, M. (2007). "Sentient beings and wildlife resources: Inuit, beluga whales and management regimes in the Canadian Arctic." *Human Ecology* **35**: 575-586.
- Uhl, W. R. and C. Uhl (1979). Nuatakmiit: A study of subsistence use of renewable resources in the Noatak River valley. Fairbanks, AK, University of Alaska, Cooperative Park Studies Unit.
- Uhl, W. R. and C. K. Uhl (1977). Tagiumsinaaqmiit: ocean beach dwellers of the Cape Krusenstern area, subsistence patterns. Fairbanks, AK, University of Alaska, Cooperative Park Studies Unit.
- Underwood, T. J. (2000). "Abundance, length composition, and migration of spawning inconnu in the Selawik River, Alaska." *North American Journal of Fisheries Management* **20**(2): 386-393.
- Underwood, T. J. (2000). "Abundance, length composition, and migration of spawning inconnu in the Selawik River, Alaska." *North American Journal of Fisheries Management* **20**(2): 386-393.
- Usher, P. J. (1979). *Environmental conservation, wildlife management and native rights in Northern Canada*. Ottawa, Ontario, Canadian Arctic Resources Committee: 1-48.

- Usher, P. J. (1981). "Sustenance or recreation? The future of native wildlife harvesting in Northern Canada." Renewable Resources and the Economy of the North. Ottawa: ACUNS/MAB: 56-71.
- Usher, P. J. (1982). Can native people and sport hunters coexist? Montreal, Quebec: 1-11.
- Usher, P. J. (1985). Hypothesis on the effects of industrial development on Native resource harvesting: 1-13.
- Usher, P. J. (1985). An hypothesis on the effects of wage employment on subsistence harvesting in the Canadian Western Arctic. 1985 American Anthropological Association Meetings. Washington, D.C.: 1-25.
- Usher, P. J. (1991). "The Beverly-Kaminuriak caribou management board: An experience in co-management." CONCEPTS AND CASES: 111-120.
- Usher, P. J. (1995). Harvest data: Who wants to know, and why? Understanding Harvest Assessment in the North. Girdwood, Alaska: 1-7.
- Usher, P. J. (2000). "Traditional ecological knowledge in environmental assessment and management." Arctic **53**(2): 183-193.
- Usher, P. J., G. Duhaime, et al. (2003). "The household as an economic unit in Arctic aboriginal communities, and its measurement by means of a comprehensive survey." Social Indicators Research **61**(2): 175-202.
- Usher, P. J. and G. Wenzel (1987). "Native harvest surveys and statistics: A critique of their construction and use." Arctic **40**(2): 145-160.
- Valderrama, D. and J. L. Anderson (2010). "Market interactions between aquaculture and common-property fisheries: Recent evidence from the Bristol Bay sockeye salmon fishery in Alaska." Journal of Environmental Economics and Management **59**(2): 115-128.
- Van Oostdam, J., S. G. Donaldson, et al. (2005). "Human health implications of environmental contaminants in Arctic Canada: A review." Science of The Total Environment **351**: 165-246.
- Van Oostdam, J., A. Gilman, et al. (1999). "Human health implications of environmental contaminants in Arctic Canada: a review." Science of The Total Environment **230**(1-3): 1-82.
- Vande Kamp, M. E., S. Osterhoudt, et al. (2004). The administrative context of social science in Alaskan NPS units and a critical review of existing social science research. Anchorage, AK, Alaska Region, National Park Service: 135.
- Vander Pol, S. S., P. R. Becker, et al. (2009). "Monitoring organic contaminants in eggs of glaucous and glaucous-winged gulls (*Larus hyperboreus* and *Larus glaucescens*) from Alaska." Environmental Pollution **157**(3): 755-762.
- VanStone, J. W. (1955). "Archaeological excavations at Kotzebue, Alaska." Anthropological Papers of the University of Alaska **3**(2): 75-155.
- VanStone, J. W. (1960). "A successful combination of subsistence and wage economics on the village level." Economic Development and Cultural Change **8**(2): 174-191.
- VanStone, J. W. (1973). "VS Khromchenko's coastal explorations in Southwestern Alaska, 1822. ." Fieldiana: Anthropology **64**: 1-95.
- VanStone, J. W. (1976). "The Yukon River Ingalik: Subsistence, the fur trade, and a changing resource base." Ethnohistory **23**(3): 198.
- VanStone, J. W. (1977). "AF Kashevarov's Coastal Explorations in Northwest Alaska, 1838." Fieldiana: Anthropology **69**: 1-104.
- VanVeenen, E. (1979). Subsistence whaling in Alaska Scott Polar Research Institute. **Fifty-second Annual Report**.
- Veltre, D. W. (1985). Contemporary Aleut subsistence patterns: Resource utilization in four communities. Modern Hunting and Fishing Adaptations in northern North America. American Anthropological Association annual meeting. Anchorage, Alaska: 1-36.
- Veltre, D. W. and M. J. Veltre (1981). A preliminary baseline study of subsistence resource utilization in the Pribilof Islands. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Veltre, D. W. and M. J. Veltre (1982). Resource utilization in Unalaska, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Veltre, D. W. and M. J. Veltre (1983). Resource utilization in Atka, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Verges, S. C. and T. V. McClendon (1980). "Inupiat Eskimos, Bowhead whales, and oil: Competing federal interests in the Beaufort Sea." Alaska Law Review **10**(1): 1-31.

- Véron, R. and G. Fehr (2011). "State power and protected areas: Dynamics and contradictions of forest conservation in Madhya Pradesh, India." Political Geography **30**(5): 282-293.
- Victor-Howe, A.-M. (2008). Subsistence harvests and trade of Pacific herring spawn on *Macrocystis kelp* in Hyadburg, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Vining, I. and J. Zheng (2006). Status of king crab stocks in the Eastern Bering Sea in 2005, Alaska Dept. of Fish and Game, Division of Sport Fish.
- Vining, I. and J. Zheng (2006). Status of king crab stocks in the Eastern Bering Sea in 2005, Alaska Dept. of Fish and Game, Division of Sport Fish.
- Vozoris, N. T. and V. S. Tarasuk (2003). "Household Food Insufficiency Is Associated with Poorer Health." Journal of Nutrition **133**(1): 120-126.
- Walker, B., C. Holling, et al. (2004). "Resilience, adaptability and transformability in social-ecological systems." Ecology and Society **9**(2): 5.
- Walker, R. J. (2009). The validity and reliability of fisheries harvest monitoring methods, Southeast Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Walker, R. J., E. F. Andrews, et al. (1989). Subsistence harvest of Pacific salmon in the Yukon River drainage, Alaska 1977-88. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Walker, R. J. and M. W. Coffing (1993). Subsistence salmon harvests in the Kuskokwim Area during 1989. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Walsh, J. F. (1985). "Settling the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act." Stanford Law Review: 227-263.
- Walsh, J. J., D. A. Dieterle, et al. (2011). "Trophic cascades and future harmful algal blooms within ice-free Arctic Seas north of Bering Strait: A simulation analysis." Progress In Oceanography **In Press, Corrected Proof**.
- Walter, K., S. Zimov, et al. (2006). "Methane bubbling from Siberian thaw lakes as a positive feedback to climate warming." Nature **443**(7107): 71-75.
- Walter, K. M., M. E. Edwards, et al. (2007). "Thermokarst Lakes as a Source of Atmospheric CH₄ During the Last Deglaciation." Science **318**(5850): 633-636.
- Walter, K. M., L. C. Smith, et al. (2007). "Methane bubbling from northern lakes: present and future contributions to the global methane budget." Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences **365**(1856): 1657-1676.
- Waters, M. R., S. L. Forman, et al. (2011). "The Buttermilk Creek Complex and the Origins of Clovis at the Debra L. Friedkin Site, Texas." Science **331**(6024): 1599-1603.
- Watson, A., J. Sproull, et al. (2007). Science and stewardship to protect and sustain wilderness values. Eighth World Wilderness Congress symposium, Anchorage, AK, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station.
- Watts, D. J. (2007). "Connections A twenty-first century science." Nature **445**: 489.
- Webb, P., J. Coates, et al. (2006). "Measuring Household Food Insecurity: Why It's So Important and Yet So Difficult to Do." Journal of Nutrition **136**(5): 1404S-1408.
- Weber, M. (1947). Theory of Social and Economic Organization. New York, New York, U.S.A., Oxford University Press.
- Wei Wo, C. and H. Draper (1975). "Vitamin E status of Alaskan Eskimos." American Journal of Clinical Nutrition **28**(8): 808-813.
- Weigl, P. D. (2009). "The Natural History Conundrum Revisited: Mammalogy Begins at Home." Journal of Mammalogy **90**(2): 265-269.
- Wein, E. E. (1996). "Foods and Nutrients in Reported Diets versus Perceived Ideal Diets of Yukon Indian People." Journal of Nutrition Education **28**(4): 202-208.
- Wein, E. E., M. M. R. Freeman, et al. (1996). "Use of and preference for traditional foods among the Belcher Island Inuit." Arctic **49**(3): 256-264.
- Welfinger-Smith, G., J. L. Minholz, et al. (2011). "Organochlorine and Metal Contaminants in Traditional Foods from St. Lawrence Island, Alaska." Journal of Toxicology & Environmental Health: Part A **74**(18): 1195-1214.
- Welfinger-Smith, G., J. L. Minholz, et al. (2011). "Organochlorine and Metal Contaminants in Traditional Foods from St. Lawrence Island, Alaska." Journal of Toxicology & Environmental Health: Part A **74**(18): 1195-1214.

- Wenger, J. D., L. J. Castrodale, et al. (2011). "2009 Pandemic Influenza A H1N1 in Alaska: Temporal and Geographic Characteristics of Spread and Increased Risk of Hospitalization among Alaska Native and Asian/Pacific Islander People." Clinical Infectious Diseases **52**(suppl 1): S189-S197.
- Wenzel, G. W. (1999). "Traditional ecological knowledge and Inuit: reflections on TEK research and ethics." Arctic **52**(2): 113-124.
- Wenzel, G. W. (2009). "Canadian Inuit subsistence and ecological instability- if the climate changes, must the Inuit?" Polar Research **28**(1): 89-99.
- Wenzel, G. W., G. K. Hovelsrud-Broda, et al., Eds. (2000). The social economy of sharing: resource allocation and modern hunter-gatherers, National Museum of Ethnology.
- West, C. T. (2009). "Domestic Transitions, Desiccation, Agricultural Intensification, and Livelihood Diversification among Rural Households on the Central Plateau, Burkina Faso." American Anthropologist **111**(3): 275-288.
- West, F. H. (1966). "Archaeology of Ogotoruk Creek." Environment of the Cape Thompson region, Alaska. US Atomic Energy **1**: 250.
- West, P., J. Igoe, et al. (2006). "Parks and peoples: The social impact of protected areas." Annual Review of Anthropology **35**: 251-277.
- Wexler, L. M. (2006). "Inupiat youth suicide and culture loss: Changing community conversations for prevention." Social Science & Medicine **63**(11): 2938-2948.
- Wheeler, P. (1987). Salmon fishing patterns along the Middle Yukon River at Kaltag, Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wheeler, P. and A. Craver (2005). "Office of subsistence management and issues and challenges of integrating TEK into subsistence fisheries management." Practicing Anthropology **27**: 15-19.
- Wheeler, P. and T. Thornton (2005). "Subsistence research in Alaska: A thirty year retrospective." Alaska Journal of Anthropology **3**(1): 69-103.
- Wheeler, P. C. (1998). The Role of Cash in Northern Economies: A Case Study of Four Alaskan Athabaskan Villages. Anthropology, University of Alberta.
- White, D., L. Hinzman, et al. (2007). "The Arctic freshwater system: changes and impacts." Journal of Geophysical Research **112**(G4).
- White, D. M., S. C. Gerlach, et al. (2007). "Food and water security in a changing arctic climate." Environmental Research Letters **2**(4): 045018.
- White, H. C. (1966). Notes on coupling-decoupling: 8.
- Whiting, A. (2004). "The relationship between *Qikiktagrugmiut* (Kotzebue tribal members) and the Western Arctic Parklands, Alaska, United States." International Journal of Wilderness **10**(2): 28-31.
- Whiting, A. (2006). Native village of Kotzebue harvest survey program 2002-2003-2004. Kotzebue, Native Village of Kotzebue: 22.
- Whiting, A., D. Griffith, et al. (2011). Combining Inupiaq and scientific knowledge: Ecology in northern Kotzebue Sound, Alaska. Fairbanks, Alaska Sea Grant College Program.
- Wigutoff, N. B. and C. J. Carlson (1950). "A survey of the commercial fishery possibilities of Seward Peninsula area, Kotzebue Sound, and certain inland rivers and lakes in Alaska." 1-24.
- Wilde, P. E. (2004). "Differential Response Patterns Affect Food-Security Prevalence Estimates for Households with and without Children." Journal of Nutrition **134**(8): 1910-1915.
- Wilkinson, M. J., Y. Yai, et al. (2007). "Age-related variation in red blood cell stable isotope ratios (δ C-13 and δ N-15) from two Yupik villages in Southwest Alaska: A pilot study." International Journal of Circumpolar Health **66**(1): 31-41.
- Williams, T. (1986). "Hunting -- an American tradition." American Hunter.
- Williams, L. (2003). Patterns of harvest and use of mountain goats on Kodiak Island, GMU 8. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Williams, L., P. A. Coiley-Kenner, et al. (2010). Subsistence harvests and uses of salmon, trout, and char in Akhiok, Larsen Bay, Old Harbor, Ouzinkie, and Port Lions, Alaska, 2004 and 2005. Anchorage, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Williams, L., C. Venechuk, et al. (2004). Lake Minchumina, Telida, Nikolai, and Cantwell subsistence community use profiles and traditional fisheries use. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.

- Williamson, L. J. (2006). "Inuit gender parity and why it was not accepted in the Nunavut legislature." Etudes/Inuit/Studies **30**(1): 51-68.
- Wilson, J. C., D. R. Younger, et al. (1983). Hope Basin Planning Area Petroleum Technology Assessment. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Wohling, M. (2009). "The problem of scale in indigenous knowledge: a perspective from Northern Australia." Ecology and Society **14**(1): 1.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1981). Norton Sound/Yukon Delta sociocultural systems baseline analysis. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1982). "Alaska's great sickness, 1900: An epidemic of measles and influenza in a virgin soil population." Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society **126**(2): 91-121.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1982). The subsistence salmon fishery of the Lower Yukon River. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1983). "Mapping subsistence use areas: Methodologies and issues." Research Notebook Series **1**.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1983). "Resource use and socioeconomic systems: Case studies of fishing and hunting in Alaskan communities." 1-18.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1984). "Commercial fishing in the hunting-gathering economy of a Yukon River Yup'ik society." Etudes/Inuit/Studies: 159-183.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1984). "Social aspects of muskox transplants".
- Wolfe, R. J. (1985). Competition and subsistence uses: A mathematical model.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1985). Impacts of economic development on subsistence productivity: Western region and Copper Basin cases. 12th annual meeting of the Alaska Anthropological Association. Anchorage, AK, Alaska Department of Fish and Game Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1985). "Southeast timber project: Mapping and impact assessment."
- Wolfe, R. J. (1986). "Economic overview of fish and wildlife: Statewide overview of subsistence and other local use."
- Wolfe, R. J. (1986). The role of Fish and Wildlife in the economies of Barrow, Bethel, Dillingham, Kotzebue, and Nome: 1-19.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1988). "The fish are not to be played with: Yup'ik views of sport fishing and subsistence-recreation conflicts along the Togiak River." Division of Subsistence, Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Juneau.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1989). Historic methods for harvesting non-commercial bottomfish in Southeast Alaska. Petersburg, Alaska, Alaska Board of Fisheries 1-19.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1989). Subsistence-recreational conflicts along the Togiak, Kanektok, and Goodnews Rivers: A summary, Alaska Board of Fisheries, Alaska Department of Fish and Game.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1992). Trapping in Alaska communities with mixed, subsistence-cash economies. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. (1998). Subsistence economies in rural Alaska. Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 49-50.
- Wolfe, R. J. (2001). The subsistence harvest of harbor seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in 2000. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. (2003). People and Salmon of the Arctic, Yukon, and Kuskokwim. Socioeconomic Dimensions: Fishery Harvests, Culture Change, and Local Knowledge Systems. Arctic-Yukon-Kuskokwim Sustainable Salmon Initiative Workshop. Anchorage, Alaska: 35.
- Wolfe, R. J. (2003). People and Salmon of the Arctic, Yukon, and Kuskokwim. Socioeconomic Dimensions: Fishery Harvests, Culture Change, and Local Knowledge Systems. Arctic-Yukon-Kuskokwim Sustainable Salmon Initiative Workshop. Anchorage, Alaska: 35.
- Wolfe, R. J. (2004). Local traditions and subsistence: a synopsis from twenty-five years of research by the State of Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. (2007). Human systems and sustainable salmon: social, economic, and cultural linkages. Sustainability of the Arctic-Yukon-Kuskokwim Salmon Fisheries Conference. Fairbanks, Alaska, Arctic-Yukon-Kuskokwim Sustainable Salmon Initiative.
- Wolfe, R. J. (2007). Human systems and sustainable salmon: social, economic, and cultural linkages. Sustainability of the Arctic-Yukon-Kuskokwim Salmon Fisheries Conference. Fairbanks, Alaska, Arctic-Yukon-Kuskokwim Sustainable Salmon Initiative.

- Wolfe, R. J. and S. R. Behnke (1982). Rural Alaska hunting and fishing economies as self-regulating systems. 33rd Alaska Science Conference, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Arctic Division. Fairbanks, Alaska: 1-18.
- Wolfe, R. J., B. L. Davis, et al. (2000). "Sharing, distribution, and exchange of wild resources: An annotated bibliography of recent sources." Division of Subsistence, Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Juneau, Technical Paper 263: 1-58.
- Wolfe, R. J., B. L. Davis, et al. (2000). Sharing, distribution, and exchange of wild resources: an annotated bibliography of recent sources. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and L. J. Ellanna (1983). Resource use and socioeconomic systems: case studies of fishing and hunting in Alaskan communities. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J., J. A. Fall, et al. (1986). The role of fish and wildlife in the economies of Barrow, Bethel, Dillingham, Kotzebue, and Nome. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J., J. A. Fall, et al. (2002). The subsistence harvest of harbor seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in 2001. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J., J. A. Fall, et al. (2003). The subsistence harvest of harbor seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in 2002. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J., J. A. Fall, et al. (2004). The subsistence harvest of harbor seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in 2003. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J., J. A. Fall, et al. (2005). The subsistence harvest of harbor seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in 2004. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J., J. A. Fall, et al. (2006). The subsistence harvest of harbor seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in 2005. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J., J. J. Gross, et al. (1983). Subsistence-based economies in coastal communities of Southwest Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and L. B. Hutchinson-Scarborough (1999). The subsistence harvest of harbor seal and sea lion by Alaska Natives in 1998. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J., M. A. Kookesh, et al. (1999). Survey methodologies and reported sex compositions of harbor seal harvests of Alaska Natives, 1995-1997. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and C. Mishler (1993). The subsistence harvest of harbor seal and sea lion by Alaska Natives in 1992. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and C. Mishler (1994). The subsistence harvest of harbor seals and sea lions by Alaska Natives in 1993. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and C. Mishler (1995). The subsistence harvest of harbor seal and sea lion by Alaska Natives in 1994. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and C. Mishler (1995). The subsistence harvest of harbor seal and sea lion by Alaska Natives in 1995. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and C. Mishler (1997). The subsistence harvest of harbor seal and sea lion by Alaska Natives in 1996. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and C. Mishler (1998). The subsistence harvest of harbor seal and sea lion by Alaska Natives in 1997. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and A. W. Paige (1995). The subsistence harvest of black brant, emperor geese, and eider ducks in Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J., A. W. Paige, et al. (1990). The subsistence harvest of migratory birds in Alaska. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and M. C. Pete (1984). Use of caribou and reindeer in the Andreafsky Mountains. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and C. J. Utermohle (2000). Wild food consumption rate estimates for rural Alaska populations. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wolfe, R. J. and R. J. Walker (1987). "Subsistence economies in Alaska: Productivity, geography, and development impacts." Arctic Anthropology **24**(2): 56-81.
- Wolfe, W. S., E. A. Frongillo, et al. (2003). "Understanding the Experience of Food Insecurity by Elders Suggests Ways to Improve Its Measurement." Journal of Nutrition **133**(9): 2762-2769.
- Wolsko, C., G. V. Mohatt, et al. (2009). "Smoking, Chewing, and Cultural Identity: Prevalence and Correlates of Tobacco Use Among the Yup'ik--The Center for Alaska Native Health Research (CANHR) Study." Cultural Diversity and Ethnic Minority Psychology **15**(2): 165-172.

- Wood, D. S. (2002). "Explanations of employment turnover among Alaska Village Public Safety Officers." Journal of Criminal Justice **30**(3): 197-215.
- Wood, D. S. and L. C. Trostle (1997). "The nonenforcement role of police in western Alaska and the eastern Canadian arctic: An analysis of police tasks in remote arctic communities." Journal of Criminal Justice **25**(5): 367-379.
- Woolcock, M. (1998). "Social capital and economic development: Toward a theoretical synthesis and policy framework." Theory and Society **27**(2): 151-208.
- Wooley, C. (2002). "The Myth of the "Pristine Environment": Past Human Impacts in Prince William Sound and the Northern Gulf of Alaska." Spill Science & Technology Bulletin **7**(1-2): 89-104.
- Woolford, R. (1954). "Notes on village economies and wildlife utilization in Arctic Alaska." 1-34.
- Work, S. D. (1987). "Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act: An Illusion in the Quest for Native Self-Determination, The." Or. L. Rev. **66**: 195.
- Worl Associates (1978). Assessment of Change in the North Slope, Beaufort Sea Region Sociocultural Systems. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Worl Associates (1978). Beaufort Sea Region Sociocultural Systems. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Worl, R. "The Arctic Slope socioeconomic subsistence complex." 17-26.
- Worl, R. (1979). "Sociocultural assessment of the impact of the 1978 International Whaling Commission quota on the Eskimo communities." 1-61.
- Worl, R. (1983). "The reality of self determination: the NANA regional strategy plan." Alaska Native News: 23-25.
- Worl, R. (1998). Competition, confrontation, and compromise: the politics of fish and game allocations. Cultural survival quarterly. **22**: 77-78.
- Worl, R., R. Worl, et al. (1981). Beaufort Sea Sociocultural Systems Update Analysis. Anchorage, U.S. Department of the Interior/Bureau of Land Management/Alaska OCS Office.
- Worm, B., E. B. Barbier, et al. (2006). "Impacts of biodiversity loss on ocean ecosystem services." Science **314**(5800): 787-790.
- Worm, B., E. B. Barbier, et al. (2007). "Response to Comments on "Impacts of Biodiversity Loss on Ocean Ecosystem Services"." Science **316**(5829): 1285d-.
- Worm, B., R. Hilborn, et al. (2009). "Rebuilding Global Fisheries." Science **325**(5940): 578-585.
- Worm, B., M. Sandow, et al. (2005). "Global Patterns of Predator Diversity in the Open Oceans." Science **309**(5739): 1365-1369.
- Woshner, V. M., T. M. O'Hara, et al. (2001). "Concentrations and interactions of selected essential and non-essential elements in ringed seals and polar bears of arctic Alaska." Journal of Wildlife Diseases **37**(4): 711-721.
- Wright, J. M. and M. B. Chythlook (1985). Subsistence harvests of herring spawn-on-kelp in the Togiak District of Bristol Bay. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wright, J. M. and M. B. Chythlook (1985). Subsistence harvests of herring spawn-on-kelp in the Togiak district of Bristol Bay, Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Division of Subsistence Technical Paper Series. Technical Paper No. 116.
- Wright, J. M., J. M. Morris, et al. (1985). Bristol Bay regional subsistence profile. Juneau, Alaska, ADF&G Division of Subsistence.
- Wu, X., J. Kang, et al. (2010). "Dietary Blueberries Attenuate Atherosclerosis in Apolipoprotein E-Deficient Mice by Upregulating Antioxidant Enzyme Expression." Journal of Nutrition **140**(9): 1628-1632.
- Wunderlich, G. S. and J. L. Norwood, Eds. (2006). Food insecurity and hunger in the United States: An assessment of the measure. Washington, D.C., National Academies Press.
- Yesner, D. R. (1996). "Human adaptation at the Pleistocene-Holocene boundary (circa 13,000 to 8,000 BP) in eastern Beringia." Humans at the End of the Ice Age: the Archaeology of the Pleistocene Holocene Transition.
- Young, O. R., M. M. R. Freeman, et al. (1994). "Subsistence, sustainability, and sea mammals: reconstructing the international whaling regime." Ocean & Coastal Management **23**(1): 117-127.
- Zellen, B. S. (2009). Arctic doom, Arctic boom: The geopolitics of climate change in the Arctic, Praeger.

- Zerbini, A. N., J. M. Waite, et al. (2006). "Abundance, trends and distribution of baleen whales off Western Alaska and the central Aleutian Islands." Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers **53**(11): 1772-1790.
- Zhang, X., A. Sathy Naidu, et al. (2001). "Baseline Concentrations of Total Mercury and Methylmercury in Salmon Returning Via the Bering Sea (1999-2000)." Marine Pollution Bulletin **42**(10): 993-997.
- Zhang, X., A. Sathy Naidu, et al. (2001). "Baseline Concentrations of Total Mercury and Methylmercury in Salmon Returning Via the Bering Sea (1999-2000)." Marine Pollution Bulletin **42**(10): 993-997.
- Zheng, J. and G. H. Kruse (1999). Status of king crab stocks in the eastern Bering Sea in 1999, Alaska Dept. of Fish and Game, Division of Commercial Fisheries.
- Zheng, J. and G. H. Kruse (1999). Status of king crab stocks in the eastern Bering Sea in 1999, Alaska Dept. of Fish and Game, Division of Commercial Fisheries.
- Zheng, J. and G. H. Kruse (2003). "Stock-recruitment relationships for three major Alaskan crab stocks." Fisheries Research **65**(1-3): 103-121.
- Zheng, J. and G. H. Kruse (2003). "Stock-recruitment relationships for three major Alaskan crab stocks." Fisheries Research **65**(1-3): 103-121.
- Zheng, J. and G. H. Kruse (2006). "Recruitment variation of eastern Bering Sea crabs: Climate-forcing or top-down effects?" Progress In Oceanography **68**(2-4): 184-204.
- Zheng, J. and G. H. Kruse (2006). "Recruitment variation of eastern Bering Sea crabs: Climate-forcing or top-down effects?" Progress In Oceanography **68**(2-4): 184-204.
- Zhou, W. X., D. Sornette, et al. (2005). "Discrete hierarchical organization of social group sizes." Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences **272**(1561): 439.
- Ziker, J. (1998). "Kinship and exchange among the Dolgan and Nganasan of northern Siberia." Research in Economic Anthropology **19**: 191-238.
- Ziker, J. and W. Center (1999). "Survival economy and core-periphery dynamics in the Taimyr Autonomous Region, Russia." Anthropology of Eastern Europe Review **17**(2): 59-65.
- Ziker, J. P. (2001). "Land use and social change among the Dolgan and Nganasan of northern Siberia."
- Ziker, J. P. (2002). "Raw and cooked in Arctic Siberia: Diet and consumption strategies in socio-ecological perspective." Nutritional Anthropology **25**(2): 20-33.
- Ziker, J. P. (2003). "Assigned territories, family/clan/communal holdings, and common-pool resources in the Taimyr Autonomous Region, Northern Russia." Human Ecology **31**(3): 331-368.
- Ziker, J. P. (2007). "Subsistence and food sharing in northern Siberia: Social and nutritional ecology of the Dolgan and Nganasan." Ecology of Food and Nutrition **46**: 445-467.
- Ziker, J. P. (2007). "Subsistence and food sharing in Northern Siberia: Social and nutritional ecology of the Dolgan and the Nganasan." Ecology of Food and Nutrition **46**(5-6): 445-467.